

August

25 Cents

# WAYSIDE TALES



AND CARTOONS MAGAZINE



# WAYSIDE TALES AND CARTOONS MAGAZINE

Edited by H. H. WINDSOR

---

---

Volume 20

Contents for AUGUST, 1921

Number 2

---

---

## SHORT STORIES

THE LUCKY DOG.....By Walter Scott Story.....173

"Prince" was a foundling; he could make no boast of high pedigree. But he was a "thoroughbred" in the best sense of the term and his battle with the pounding surf is one of the fine things of dog literature.

---

SEALING THE SECOND ENVELOPE .....186

By Courtney Ryley Cooper

Courtney Ryley Cooper's hero demonstrated that it is not always convenient to undo a marriage of convenience. Especially if Cupid sets the stage for the closing act—soft lights, bewitching music, and a perfectly heavenly meal.

---

FIDDLER'S HATCH.....By F. C. Robertson.....210

A bear story is always good; a horse story is always good; a story of a search for buried treasure is always good; in Fiddler's Hatch we have all three in one, fascinating and excruciatingly funny.

---

HE LOVED AND—LIED.....By Frank Dorrance Hopley 244

John Tristam, the tenor, whose remarkable phonograph records had sentimental young ladies shedding tears all the way from Bangor, Maine, to Portland, Oregon, was equally successful when it came to holding up his end of a hoax.

---

THE WAXEN WITNESS.....By Hamilton Craigie.....254

The story of a plot, laid by a man crazed by hate and jealousy, that almost succeeded. It failed because the scheme was too fine-spun; not because the villain of the piece took too few precautions, but because he took too many!

---

NOT AS ADVERTISED.....By Bernerd L. Wells.....263

When Antone Satevo, and his fair confederate, Virginia, get out of Leavenworth, or wherever it is they're doing time, they'll be more wary in picking their prey next time. Blackmail is a lucrative business, but sometimes the worm will turn, especially if he is trained that way.

## CONTENTS—Continued

### SPECIAL FEATURE

#### THE CIRCUS REFORMS.....By Jack Davis.....270

In which a former clown, who "doubled" in "barking" and at steering the "marks" to the gaming tables, visits the scene of his former activities after the lapse of ten years, and notes, with enlightening results, the changes that have come over the business.

---

### SERIAL

#### THE FIFTH GUARDIAN.....By Victor Rousseau.....218

The second installment of a three-part romance by the author of "The Messiah of the Cylinder," "Wooden Spoil," and "The Big Muskeg." Fun, mystery, action and romance.

---

### NOVELETTE

#### TALE OF THE THREE SUITORS .....194

By Vincent Starrett

A detective story that keeps you guessing to the end. All mystery stories do that, of course—leave it to the people who write *about* them—but this one actually does, because it's about Lavender, one of the most engaging sleuths in detective literature.

---

### 61 PAGES OF HUMOR

#### Sketches, Cartoons and Jokes

#### OLD HOME WEAKNESS.....By Henry King Thayer.....280

#### THE VACATION POLLIES....By Harry Irving Shumway .285

#### HOW ABOUT A STROLL?.....By Malone Farrel .....293

#### THE THREE AGES OF GOLF..By La Touche Hancock ....298

#### THE DIALOGUE HITS.....By C. O'Neal .....304

#### HAND PICKED .....309

21 pages of jokes and funny pictures, selected from the world's best newspapers and magazines.

#### THE BEST OF THE JESTS.....330

15 pages of original wit and humor contributed especially to *WAYSIDE TALES AND CARTOONS MAGAZINE* by America's foremost humorists.

---

Yearly subscription, postpaid, in United States, and its possessions, Cuba, Mexico, and Canada, \$3.00; in all other countries in the Postal Union, \$3.50. Published monthly at 6 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

For sale by newsdealers. Copyright, 1921, by H. H. Windsor. Entered as second class matter, December, 26, 1911, at the post office at Chicago, Illinois, under the act of March 3, 1879.

England: Hachette & Cie, 16 King William Street, Charing Cross, W. C. No. 2, London. Australia: The Australasian News Co., Melbourne. France: Hachette & Cie, 111 Rue Reaumur, Paris.

*Miss Neysa McMein  
whose pretty girl  
drawings are known  
the country over.*



## Learn drawing from *nationally famous artists*

**N**EYSA McMEIN'S beautiful drawings of American women confront you from the covers of the country's leading magazines. When star illustrators such as Miss McMein write on the subject of pastel studies from life for cover design, you are impressed that the Federal School has something that no other school can give you.

Specializing in pastel for cover design has made Neysa McMein one of the most conspicuous figures in American illustration. On every newsstand today she is represented by her covers on popular magazines. Now through the Federal Course you can obtain the benefit of the secrets and meth-

ods that have made Neysa McMein one of the most widely known and successful illustrators of the day.

Miss McMein says of the Federal Course: "Sincerely I think your course is an excellent and intelligent one. I am glad to be a part of it."

This famous artist started out by selling a pen and ink drawing for 75c. She didn't like drawing but the unexpected necessity of making a living, caused her to enroll in an art school. "After two years study," writes Miss McMein, "I went East and sold my first pastel to the Butterick Publishing Company for \$75. It was a fashion drawing. I worked awfully hard. Still do—for that matter. It is true of New York that if you have anything to sell that is good, or new, or worth while, there is somebody who will buy it."

*Please Mention Cartoons Magazine*

# Fay King—The Dean of Women Cartoonists

In a recent letter from Miss Fay King, she says: "I am sincere in my wish to see more women enter newspaper cartoon work. To my mind there is no field which presents a more promising and lasting success for women. In the first place, it is not overcrowded, and in the second place, once she has arrived, her years of continued success and usefulness are unlimited.

"It does not matter if she gets to weigh two hundred pounds, has three chins and fat ankles. While her work meets with popular demand she can continue as long as her ability and ideas hold out.

"The field of comics is particularly open to women just now for women have developed a wonderful sense of humor. Since they can now enjoy a joke as well as a man it seems to me they could illustrate it as well or better."



Fay King, Cartoonist of the New York Evening Journal.

## Make YOUR Opportunity by Learning PRACTICAL Drawing

You can make your opportunity for success in your life work by preparing. If you have a liking for drawing study right in your own home under the leaders in the art field

today. As Miss King says, "Practice is even more essential than talent." Practice under nationally known successful artists is your best assurance of success.

### Why Federal Students Succeed

One big, outstanding reason why Federal students are successful is because they are given thorough, specialized, practical training under more than 60 of the leading car-

toonists and illustrators of the country of whom Neysa McMein is one. Their experience guides you and helps you to realize your ambition. They explain to you the methods that have won them success.

### Send For Free Book

Don't put off your opportunity another day. Write now for "A Road to Bigger Things," a book that has started many an am-

bitious young man and woman to success. It will tell you all about the Federal Course. Just clip the coupon at the bottom of the page, fill it out and put it in the mail today.

## FEDERAL SCHOOLS, Inc.,

182 Federal Schools Bldg.

Minneapolis, Minnesota

-----  
 Mail This Coupon Today for Your Free Copy of "Success Through Illustrating" and "A Road to Bigger Things"

FEDERAL SCHOOL OF ILLUSTRATING AND CARTOONING.

182 Federal Schools Building, Minneapolis, Minn.

Please send by return mail my free copy of "A Road to Bigger Things" together with complete information about the Federal School of Illustrating and Cartooning.

Name..... Age..... Occupation.....

Address.....

City and State.....

No person under 14 years of age is eligible for enrollment in the Federal School.



Please Mention Cartoons Magazine

# Landon Course of



*Just a few of the long list of daily newspapers in which the work of Landon students appears regularly.*

"NEW YORK Herald"  
 "CHICAGO Tribune"  
 "PHILADELPHIA Ledger"  
 "BOSTON Herald"  
 "DETROIT Times"  
 "CLEVELAND Plain Dealer"  
 "CINCINNATI Post"  
 "ST. LOUIS Times"  
 "SAN FRANCISCO Call"  
 "DENVER Rocky Mountain News"  
 "ROCHESTER Democrat & Chronicle"  
 "ST. PAUL News"  
 "PORTLAND (ORE.) Telegram"  
 "SEATTLE Times"  
 "LOS ANGELES Express"

## What One of America's Greatest Cartoonists Thinks About the Landon Course

Feb. 10, 1921.

Mr. C. N. Landon,  
 The Landon School,  
 Cleveland, Ohio.

Dear Sir:

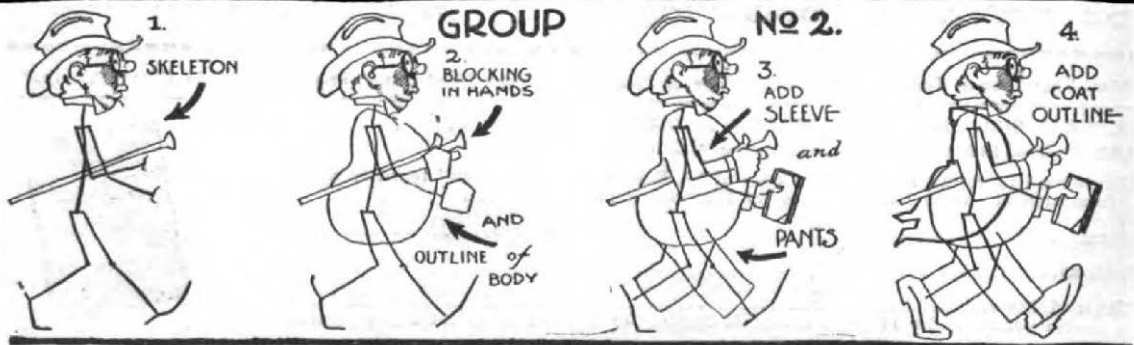
I have just been looking over your cartoon course, and I am writing to congratulate you personally on the work you have done.

To be able to draw and the ability to teach others successfully are two very different things. Your course of lessons shows clearly that you can do both.

It must have required a great deal of study and analysis of the needs of the beginner to prepare a course of instruction which so completely explains the fundamentals of cartooning. Your method of teaching drawing by means of "Picture Charts" is, in my opinion, not only practical but greatly superior to the methods of teaching used by other schools. I am not surprised that your course of instruction has developed so many more successful cartoonists and comic artists than any other.

Yours sincerely,

J. H. DONAHEY,  
 Cartoonist, "The Cleveland Plain Dealer."



# Cartooning



## LANDON PICTURE CHARTS

### A Sure Guide to Success

**C**ELEBRATED cartoonists and educators everywhere pronounce Landon Picture Charts as the greatest achievement in the teaching of drawing. No other plan gives you such a thorough understanding of the fundamentals of drawing—none develops ORIGINALITY so rapidly.

Several Big Picture Charts are included in each lesson of the complete Landon course. They cover every subject which the successful cartoonist must understand. As your eye follows sketch after sketch of each series, you clearly see just how to construct original sketches of your own. No long text or rules to memorize—no tedious, tiresome hours spent copying. You learn to draw during your spare time, at home—and a personal criticism service on each lesson corrects mistakes which you may make.

### Results Prove Superiority of Landon Instruction

Hundreds of former Landon students are now successful cartoonists and comic artists on leading newspapers in America and abroad. Their clever, forceful cartoons and comic series make millions laugh daily and enable these artists to earn big salaries.

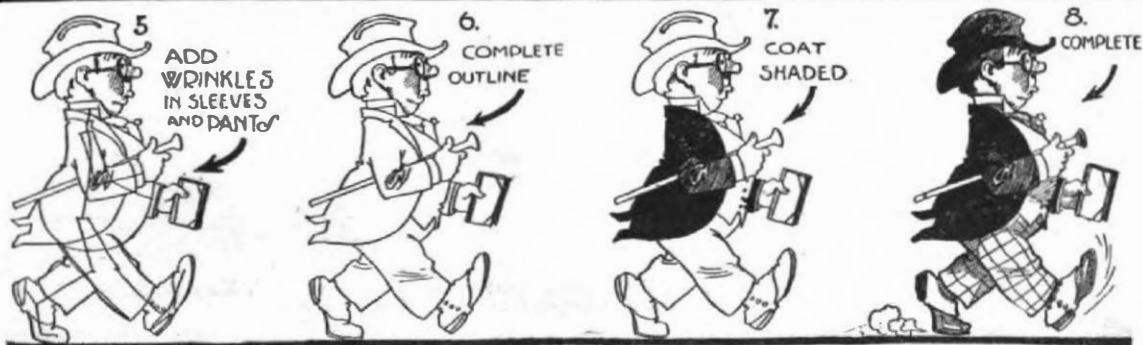
Start right—take the same step these successful artists once took—write today for sample Picture Chart, long list of successful Landon students and details about this great course. *Please state your age.*

**The Landon School** 495 National Building  
CLEVELAND, OHIO

The PICTURE CHART method of teaching here illustrated was originated by Mr. Landon. These charts are fully protected by copyrights issued from 1914 to 1920, and this method of teaching is used exclusively by The Landon School.

- "ALBANY Knickerbocker Press"
- "DES MOINES News"
- "SIOUX CITY Tribune"
- "BUFFALO Commercial"
- "COLUMBUS Citizen"
- "DAYTON News"
- "NEW ORLEANS Item"
- "SALT LAKE CITY Telegram"
- "SPOKANE Press"
- "ATLANTA Journal"
- "MINNEAPOLIS News"
- "MONTGOMERY Journal"
- "MEMPHIS Press"
- "MILWAUKEE Journal"

(Additional names forwarded upon request)





"Prince knew what he was to do. . . . He gingerly went down to the lower rail, Ezra paying out the rope, and without hesitation leaped forward." (See page 183.)



# WAYSIDE TALES AND CARTOONS MAGAZINE

PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 6 N. MICHIGAN AVE., CHICAGO

---

---

Volume 20

AUGUST, 1921

Number 2

---

---

## *The Lucky Dog*

*By Walter Scott Story*

**He was a derelict, from a derelict schooner. But in the crisis he made good on the name which the skipper of The Golden Hour and his daughter bestowed upon him—Prince. A poignant story of the sea and those who go forth upon her in ships.**

Low with her luck and heavy with ice, The Golden Hour, of Gloucester, every barrel in her crammed full, stepped away down south in a driving snow and a following bitter wind that was becoming a gale, smashing and thudding in the sullen upheaving gray waste, now throwing up a sheet of spray, now plunging and taking the sea across her ice-crested bows with a jar and a roar. The snow was coming thick now, about four in the afternoon, and the wind was steadily making up stronger in keeping with its promise. Already, because of the snow and the early gloom, the two-sticker had her lamps lighted—tiny, blurred stars in the murk and swirling snow.

Ezra Perkins, the skipper, with his back to the quartering raw wind, stood forward with his mittened hands grasping the frozen ratlines and peered intently

and steadily across the welter into the gray gloom from which it came.

Clancy, his mate, cautiously worked forward along the pitching, icy deck and joined him at the port rail, and for a moment stood without speech, looking at the uprearing, crested waves that came in from the distance, now going partly under her, now piling in a green flood over the low, ice-bound bulwark.

"You thinking o' making Gloucester tonight, Ezra?" he asked, putting his head forward and shouting the question. "It's going to blow up bad, and we'd save time. . . . We ought to be getting Thatcher's lights pretty soon."

Ezra, a great and hulking figure in his skins, half turned, lowering his head so that the wind could not get a full sweep under the brim of his sou'easter.

"See anything off there, Mike?" He

pointed seaward through the wind-driven snow and thickening gloom of night.

Clancy turned and stared out across the gray-green, tumbling waste. After a time he detected something rising now and then dimly into view—caught an occasional glimpse of something almost at the point where the gloom became impenetrable; and for a few moments he studied the vaguely-seen object without speaking.

"A derelict, Ez!" he exclaimed abruptly, with conviction.

"I thought I *heard* something!" shouted the skipper, still staring outward.

Clancy gave him an odd glance, but said nothing.

They listened intently, and as they listened and stared strainingly they could with certainty make out that what they saw was a vessel in distress or a wreck. But all the sound they heard was the tumult of the waves, the whistle of the wind, wilder and fiercer increasingly, and the schooner's thudding and pounding in the heavy seas—and, even above such sounds, the weird, faint, yet distinct, incessant tap, tap, tapping of the snow against the iron-hard sails.

Clancy moved closer to Ezra. "Tide's flood," he roared, "and she'll set in up north of the cape here. Guess she won't be no danger to anyone."

"Her sticks are gone, and she's listed and awash," declared Perkins.

Mike nodded in agreement. He too could now see that.

"I thought I *heard* something!" shouted Ezra again, after a short silence between them.

"Gull, maybe."

"Gull—hell!" roared the other. "Tell you I *heard* something!"

Clancy grinned, as much as possible with his half-frozen cheeks.

"I'm going to have a look at her, Mike," shouted Perkins, in a moment. "It's going to blow hard, but a half hour or an hour won't make no difference probably. Put her out!"

Clancy did not like to change course—considering their fish, the weather and

the chance that they might not be able to make the harbor if the weather got too bad—but, notwithstanding, he had in his breast the same humane instinct and thought that animated his friend and skipper. Hard reason prompted him to speak a word of remonstrance, but, with a shrug of his broad shoulders, he turned and went aft, cupping his hands and roaring to Buckner at the wheel, and sending his stentorian call below for a couple of men.

THE heavy-laden, lucky schooner changed her course and turned her icy bows seaward, her frost-stiffened jibs and sails snapping and crackling savagely as they gave to a battling wind, and, hammering and wallowing, forged outward, close-hauled.

According to Clancy's order, Buckner, who himself had picked up the wreck, held the schooner on a course that would bring her off to starboard.

Ezra stood, as before, at the foremast ratlines, bracing himself to withstand the rush of the green seas that rolled up over The Golden Hour's low, dipping bows and charged and swirled down upon him knee-deep.

All the fishermen had come above when the schooner made her change in course, the reason for the change going through the little vessel like a message sent by electric spark; and when the schooner bore down upon the unknown there was a silence of expectancy and dread among them.

The gloom was deepening quickly; the fall of snow was thicker and night was settling down—but it was possible to see clearly enough a few fathoms.

The sight they saw wasn't much to the crew of The Golden Hour—a dismayed hulk, cluttered with her fallen gear, rolling and wallowing sidewise in the sea, subject to wind and current.

Ezra Perkins stared—and swore. The thing was a derelict, half-coated with ice, a desolate wreck—firewood for up and down the coast north of Cape Ann. He

had come on a fool's errand, wasted precious time with a laden vessel, with a gale making. A mere glance in the murk at close hand showed him that no one remained aboard the wreck, that the unknown schooner had been derelict without doubt for several days.

He drew his heavy brows together and stared again, puzzled. He *had* heard something. Even now he did not think he had imagined. It was possible, though, that he had heard a bird or even a wind-distorted, wind-muffled shout or burst of laughter aboard his own vessel from those below.

As he turned to roar an order in exasperation, he saw something moving on the rolling hulk, caught a glimpse of movement from the corner of his eye, and he stopped and stared, yet again, at the hulk as *The Golden Hour* pitched and began to bear off.

A dog, slipping and clawing, emerged from the shelter of the battered deck house and tangled gear above it, and, securing a precarious hold on the slippery deck, sat down gingerly and sent out a wulvation that came weirdly over the intervening waste, long-drawn and whipped by the wind—a despairing, heart-gripping howl. He saw the schooner in the gloom and understood. Arising after that one long howl, he came to the lower rail, slipping most of the way, and there braced himself, half standing and half sitting, and barked again and again, furiously, frenziedly, whenever he was free of the flood that foamed down upon him from the upper rail.

**E**ZRA peered hard at the miserable creature through murk of snow and night as *The Golden Hour* bore off. A slight smile came to his grim face. He *had* heard something. He realized now that what he had heard was some wind-flung note of the dog's wolfish howl into the night.

"Poor devil! Poor devil!" he muttered to himself. A warm wave of pity ran through him. He was not a hard-hearted

man, but he was a man of business. Time was precious, especially under the circumstances of a great catch aboard and a gale that might mean peril. And yet, as he thought to himself, a man who would not take off a dog would shut his eyes to a man in extremity if it suited his convenience, and he dared.

With a crisp oath, half amused, half angry, he wheeled and threw his bull-like voice down the deck of *The Golden Hour*.

When the schooner came up a bit under Buckner's skillful maneuvering, ready hands swung off the first dory of the port nest, and Ezra himself went down into it and put out towards the hulk plunging and tossing on the wild welter.

Under the lee of the wallowing, ice-crusts derelict they crept, Ezra bellowing his orders.

The dog still occupied his precarious position at the lower rail, half of the time in a swirl of icy foam. He watched the pitching dory without barking once. Possibly he was wondering whether the human beings were giving him false hope, were drawing near his terrible prison without thought of him.

"Now, men!" roared Ezra, as the dory came within a rod of the hulk. "Hold her!"

The dorymen turned the noble little craft and held her in the comparative quiet.

And now the dog barked, barked furiously, barked till he choked. He was mad with hope and joy. He now knew they were come for him.

"Come on! Come on!" shouted the skipper, with an oath. "Come on!"

Barking sharply, the dog tried to clamber over the rail, but fell back. The derelict schooner at that moment lurched under the onslaught of an unusually big sea and dipped heavily toward the pitching dory. A wave piled green over the upper rail, broke in foam and shot downward in a cascade, and the dog, desperately clawing, was taken up and swept outward as it rolled over the dipping rail.

Ezra scanned the white rushing waters

in the gloom, as excited and anxious as if the dog were a human being.

"Pull!—starboard!" he bawled, suddenly, catching a momentary glimpse of a black object bobbing in the foaming sea. "Pull!"

The dorymen, as eager as he, pulled skillfully, and in a moment the skipper leaned over and made a quick grasp. He secured a grip upon something soft, and as the dory heaved upward he pulled the dog inboard and dropped him unceremoniously into the bottom of the boat at his feet.

Clancy had maneuvered *The Golden Hour* in toward them; but, because of the dimly-seen, rolling derelict, he could not come in very close; and in the heavy sea and now deep gloom of night and of snow it was no easy task for Ezra to regain his vessel. As the dory came up out of the foaming valleys to the wind-whipped crests of the big waves, he kept his eye on the dim and misty green light of his starboard lamp, shouting orders through cupped hands to his oarsmen.

The dog slowly edged up to Ezra and put his snout between his knees and tried to lick his hands. Ezra paid no attention to him, and the dog ceased his attempts to kiss him and laid his heavy head on the skipper's knee and remained motionless so, apparently understanding that he was not repulsed, but could have no attention then.

After fifteen minutes of very strenuous work, the dory came under the schooner, and Clancy brought her inboard and lashed her in place.

As soon as the dory was aboard, *The Golden Hour* stood about and tore off on her course in a wind that had become at length a veritable gale.

**E**ZRA gathered the dog into his great arms and carried him below and set him down. For a moment or two stood he, staring at him with mingled amusement, pity and anger. He cursed under his breath presently. The cur had cost him an hour or more, and his delay of

mercy meant that *The Golden Hour* must stand off for deep water. To make harbor now was out of the question. The delay meant the loss of a day, perhaps several days, and, also, the hazard of the schooner and of lives.

Swaying with the pitching of the driving schooner, Ezra stood and laughed. His laugh was hard, with an edge of bitterness; but, for all that, he had no more regret for his act of mercy than might naturally strike any man who had risked all—his own all and that of others—for a thing that had no comparative value.

It was not strange that he should laugh thus. The dog was a long-legged, gangling, shaggy puppy—dog and nothing more. His escutcheon was like a crazy criss-cross, but, although no one could tell at sight, every strain in him was royal. He was a nondescript, with long legs, a heavy, yet graceful body, long blackish-yellow coat and a noble head, a little out of keeping then with his build—probably, part Newfoundland and part Airedale. He lay sprawled where Ezra had half dropped him, and industriously licked away at his ice-matted coat, although now and then stopping and lifting his eyes to the captain of the *Golden Hour*.

At length, he arose and lurched against Ezra's knees and uplifted his head and rested it against his rescuer's dripping coat.

"Poor devil!" exclaimed Ezra, and he placed his hand on the dog's head and stroked it.

Clancy, mumbling curses, came down the companionway with a pail of heated condensed milk. He burst into a tantalizing laugh when he reached Ezra's side, mockery of his friend in the laugh.

"Hope you feel paid, Ezra," he grumbled savagely. "Lord! The beast's ribs stick clean out o' him!"

In spite of himself, the commiseration he really felt was in his exclamation.

"Gimme that pail!" snapped Ezra, taking the pail from his grinning friend's hand.

Ezra next tested the heat of the milk

with a forefinger, then kneeling held it for the half-frozen puppy.

The dog sniffed the milk, took a tentative lap, then, finding it not unbearably hot, wolfed it down in a way that made the two hard old fisherman exchange a pitying, understanding stare.

As might be expected, Ezra and Mike Clancy had little time to give a waif dog, with the schooner plowing and smashing heavily out before a gale; and, after this slight attention, they went above, Ezra, however, giving orders to old man Snow, the "doctor," to see that the cur below had plenty of grub.

**F**OR two long days The Golden Hour sped before the gale, most of that time in a steady, thick fall of snow; but early on the night of the second day they were able to come about and beat in toward port, a hard and tedious trip, heavy and low as they were with fish and the schooner's shroud of ice.

On Wednesday afternoon they lay fast alongside T-Wharf—in great luck, in spite of their seeming mischance, being the first full schooner in for three days.

On Saturday they slipped out past The Graves and tore along for Gloucester in keen, clear weather, everybody happy and cheerily at work with axes to clear away the great crust of ice.

Old "Doc" Snow had obeyed Ezra's orders about feeding the big puppy, and the waif had picked up in wonderful fashion. His ribs no longer protruded, and with the ice out of his coat he was not a scarecrow—in fact, was a mighty handsome dog.

Now, Ezra was not particularly a lover of dogs, but the puppy looked to him as master and acted accordingly in a discreet way that seemed almost uncanny, apparently realizing that the black-bearded man had no great use for him. The puppy worshipped the skipper, and probably set himself deliberately out to win his love.

Occasionally Ezra would stoop and pat his head, and then the puppy would wag

his tail frenziedly—or, rather shake his whole body in sheer joy, his big brown eyes shining.

When The Golden Hour was at anchor in her home berth and snuggled down, Clancy spoke about the dog. It wasn't the first time he had spoken about him, of course. Far from it, for he had for a couple of days taken a great delight in joking Ezra about the puppy.

"What you going to do with him, Ez?" he asked, looking down at the dog, which was then sitting near the skipper.

Ezra glanced at the dog, and the puppy "smiled" at him and vigorously thumped his tail on the deck.

"Doggone me, if that cuss don't understand what ye say!" exclaimed Clancy, knocking his pipe out against the rail and giving the big puppy a half quizzical, half earnest look. "Anyway, he's a luck dog."

"Huh!" snorted Ezra. "Come on along—here!" He turned outward and bawled impatiently to the dory coming up under the rail to take them off.

When the dory came alongside, Ezra gave the dog a careless pat on the head and clambered down into place, Clancy following.

The big puppy gave out one whine, just one, a half-repressed whimper—and when the two men had gone down into the boat he rose up with his forepaws on the rail and stared down at the skipper.

Ezra looked up and met the dog's eyes of adoration and devotion.

"Hold on!" he ordered sharply, as the rowers were about to shove off. "Guess I'll take the cur home to the girl, Mike," he declared. "She's been pestering me for a dog, and I guess I said I'd get her one some day."

Mike grinned and said nothing. He knew that Ezra had right along intended to keep the dog, even if he didn't plan to take him home. He knew that the skipper regarded the dog as "luck" and because of a queer superstition—which he would never have admitted even to himself—would not voluntarily part with him;

and, also, he knew that Ezra responded to the dog's worship.

"Well—come on, you condinged nuisance!" called Ezra, standing up and holding out his arms.

Without an instant's hesitation, the puppy leaped to the rail and came outward, landing sprawling in the skipper's arms, gurgling in delight.

When Ezra and Clancy left the wharf and went up toward the main street, the puppy ran here and there in a frenzy of joy, barking wildly at every passerby, rolling in the snow and growling his transport, and every now and then darting back to Ezra to give his hand a lick and then dashing away again. He was in an ecstasy.

In the street, however, he quieted down at Ezra's sharp word and sedately seated himself beside Ezra, close against his leg, as the two men stood waiting and talking till the car came.

**T**HE captain lived on the outskirts of the town in the big old Perkins' house, set among a grove of giant elms, and when he and the puppy were alone walking up the long path, newly cleared of snow, the skipper—safe from ridicule—unbent.

"Here's your home, boy," he declared, leaning and patting the dog's head and now honestly taking delight in the shine of the worshipping eyes. "And here," he exclaimed, suddenly, "is your real boss. Hello there! Annette! Ahoy!"

His "girl"—his daughter and only child—had come into view around the corner of the house, descending from the steps, with a pan in her hand.

Annette heard the hail, and turned and stared—momentarily blinded by the glare and sparkle of the afternoon sun upon the snow.

In just a second, though, she set her pan quickly upon the snow bank and flew down the path and leaped into the waiting arms of the burly skipper of *The Golden Hour*.

Ezra gave the little twelve-year-old mis-

tress of his house a hug that almost crushed her, and gave her brown hair a stroke or two; and then, setting her down, after kissing her, looked at her keenly and saw as always—the mother of her, long before gone from him and lying under the snow just over the hill.

"How's this for a dog, Annette?" he asked, presently.

The great, shaggy puppy was now sitting on his haunches in the snow, staring at the little girl. He knew enough not to interfere in the meeting between his master and the stranger and not to show disapproval—yes, he knew enough for that. Probably, though, his canine heart dropped to a hind paw! What did it mean to him?

Annette looked at him, and he looked at her, gravely, wonderingly.

"He'll eat a great deal, daddy," responded Annette, practically.

Ezra gave a dry little laugh. Then he told briefly where he had got him and ingenuously referred to him as a "lucky dog" because of the early arrival in Boston harbor for an eager market.

Annette walked up to the puppy, and, after a moment of two of study, she knelt in childish impulse in the snow and hugged him, without doubt because her heart was touched by the thought of him forlorn and starving and freezing on the derelict when her daddy had found him.

The puppy met her childish perfect love with all the strength and ardor of his dog heart.

Prince, indeed, gave himself then and there to Annette!

"What's his name?" asked Annette, as she arose, holding to the puppy's neck as he rubbed against her.

"You can name him," said her father.

"Prince!" exclaimed Annette, promptly, and, leaning, she called that name into his ear, making him shake his head, because the breath of her tickled him and not in remonstrance at the name or to the pride of it all.

And it was so that the lucky dog found a home and a name.

**J**OYOUS years for him now followed. He lost his gauntness and puppy awkwardness of figure and carriage, and became sleek and trimly powerful, and his yellow-black, shaggy coat, inclined to curl somewhat, was like silk. In spite of his mongrel breed, the name Prince bestowed upon him impulsively by Annette seemed very fitting.

He and Annette were together always, winter and summer. Ah, those days of summer! Every day they went down to the beach and swam together and played till they had to hurry home. Everyone knew Prince—although he was never more than courteous in gracious canine fashion even to Annette's boy and girl friends—and whenever he appeared in sight the village people knew that Annette was near at hand.

Of course, time did not stand still with Annette any more than it did with Prince, and when she became sixteen she was a handsome girl. It was natural that a vivacious jolly young girl like her should reach a time when a dog cavalier was not all she desired, not entirely satisfying to the budding woman in her. She was beginning to put up her hair about this time, and now and then, with increasing frequency, she forbade him to accompany her to the village. Finally, almost all that was left, as in the first years, were the days of summer on the beach.

Prince was puzzled. It wasn't strange he should be. Annette seemed to have the same love for him as always, and yet there were times when she didn't want him. He couldn't understand. For his part, he was never happy unless he was with her.

Many and many a time he sat at the end of the long path before the house watching the lithe, graceful figure of his mistress going village-ward and wondering why he was ordered to stay behind. It is very like that in a dim, vague way he understood that they were growing sedate together. Yes, he was growing old—which is a bad thing for a young dog or a young person.

Upon these occasions he would finally get up and stalk slowly to the back porch, to lie down and wait for the sound of her step or her shrill whistle. And when either came, he would forget his bewilderment as to the way of life, and, bounding up, would leap away down the path and greet her as he had always done since the first glorious days of puppyhood when he had found home and her.

He had no animosity toward any of Annette's many visitors, and, indeed, was patriarchal with the girl friends. He did, however, instinctively see rivals in some of the boys who came to see Annette, particularly Joe Poole, a tall, sinewy, black-haired young fellow who came more often than any other. Joe made advances to him always, really liking him without putting on to please Annette, and Prince made dignified response, but charily.

After a time, however, Joe ceased to come to the house, and Prince was glad. Oddly enough, too, Annette's other boy visitors fell away with Joe's going. That seemed strange, but Prince was pleased.

Joe Poole left Rockport at the same time Annette's father started away on one of his trips, but Prince thought nothing of this. He knew, though, that while Joe did not come to the house he still was important to him, for now and then he heard "Joe" voiced by Annette and her girl friends. It seemed, however, that Annette was a little more to him as she had been when she was a small girl, played with him more and took him more often down town as in the days when he was a mere sprawly, huge puppy—enjoying life without the base alloy of fear.

**T**HEN Ezra came home again—another day, almost the anniversary of the day when he took Prince, freezing and starving, from the unknown wreck, and it turned out that Annette had set her mind upon sailing upon *The Golden Hour* when he started off again. Of course, the talk about this trip—Annette's arguments and Ezra's sharp pooh-poohing of such a fool-girl notion—was quite beyond

Prince, and all he knew was—which troubled him and made him now and then raise his head and look anxiously from one to the other—that his mistress and the father were not on the usual smooth terms. Even if he could have understood their words, he would not have known that Annette wanted to go to sea with her father because Joe Poole was now a member of The Golden Hour's sturdy crew. But Ezra knew well enough why Annette had taken a fancy for rough cruising, and he did not hesitate to air his knowledge and joke her. Annette was the apple of his eye, however—the apple of both eyes and all else besides—and he hated like sin to refuse her anything. He balked at her proposal for several reasons, partly because the life was rough and because The Golden Hour, fine as she was, could be no place for his daughter at any time and very much because of the great hazard of winter sailing way down east.

"But what'll you do with Prince?" he asked, at length, when finally he had been driven to surrender against his wishes and good judgment. "Mike and the rest of 'em—including Billy Poole's boy—will think I'm going soft to let you go. And I guess I am! It's no place for a girl . . . What'll you do with Prince? You know Aunt Sarah don't like to bother with him."

"Why, I'll take him along, dad," returned Annette.

"He'll be a dummed nuisance, like, like —"

"Me, dad, I suppose," put in Annette, laughing and then throwing herself upon him.

**I**T WAS the last day of January when The Golden Hour left Thatcher's lights behind her on the port quarter and swept away down east in a stiff wind with the sting of a lash. The air was crystal clear; the schooner stood out in clear-cut beauty in the winter night, a speeding, ethereal wraith in a foam-flashing, dark sea. The sky was cloudless. The unfathomable vault of heaven glittered with its countless legions of frosty stars.

And what is there more wonderful, more mystically entrancing, more glorious than to be aboard a trim schooner running free! Ah, nothing, nothing—certainly if you are young and all's well.

On this night, Annette, her lithe, strong young body fur-wrapped, stood aboard The Golden Hour forward with Joe Poole and with him looked ahead into the mystic glint of the winter sea—and into the tomorrows.

Prince sat nearby, under shelter from the wind, and he too looked into the night. He was happy, of course; he was always happy when he was with Annette; but he was thinking of that moment when he had come for the second time upon the deck of The Golden Hour and found Joe Poole there.

He loved the water; he loved the wind—liked to face it and feel it blowing his silky coat. He hated the schooner, though, but had no fear or uneasiness upon her. Very likely, he had some recollection of his desperate holding to life on a desolate wreck when he was a mere puppy.

**A**WAY and away sailed the staunch, noble little Gloucester boat upon the winter sea. A mighty gay boat she was on this trip. They had little dances in the crowded space available, old Snow playing a wheezy accordion, and every man aboard danced with the skipper's handsome, jolly young daughter.

Prince renewed his acquaintance all around, and was particularly a favorite with old Mike Clancy. Joe took more notice of him than on shore, too, and Prince found him worthy of friendship and played like a puppy with him—when Annette was also playing.

When at length they reached the fishing grounds, The Golden Hour had great luck from the start, extraordinarily good luck.

This was enough to make the good times aboard doubly pleasant; but, of course, because of the luck and because the weather held—weather clear and bit-



ing cold, but fine—the times for play were few and short.

This run of unusual luck was especially pleasing to Ezra, for he called himself a fool for allowing Annette to come. He could have no real easy moment till The Golden Hour opened up Gloucester harbor.

As for Joe Poole—well, he was happy beyond words, for, capping everything, he was the man who saw the first run of mackerel.

And Prince was happy, too. He had finally surrendered to Joe, had decided that Joe was for him on the same plane with Ezra and Annette.

Toward the end of the second week, the wind veered into the northeast and blew up a sea that made fishing out of the question. The Golden Hour, like all the other craft on the grounds, put up a little canvas and lay to, but as the wind became a gale in the late afternoon she turned tail and flew before it in the night.

All next day the schooner ran before the northeaster, alone on a tremendous sea, scudding away with a rag of sail, rearing and plunging, now and again awash, always in a cloud of gale-whipped spray.

The second night came, and away The Golden Hour flew.

Late that night Ezra and old Mike Clancy put their heads together, apart from anyone, and each admitted to the other that he had a feeling of uneasiness. The truth is they were not half sure of their position, and it was impossible to beat outward. They must keep on running, and the outcome of the running was neither within their knowledge nor within their control.

All that long night The Golden Hour tore away before the gale, now climbing dizzily to the top of great surges from the tormented Atlantic, hanging there momentarily in a smother of spindrift, now plunging down into Stygian valleys. Her scant spread of steadying sail was torn to streamers; her nests of dories were smashed and carried away; and her rails were riven and splintered as if by

cannon shot. But still she rolled up the great seas and plunged down, and still she swept away to what no man aboard her could say.

**D**URING these long, long hours of terror Annette remained battered below with Prince, and during many of these hours she clung to him and, with her head buried in his shaggy neck, dry-eyed prayed and feared and hoped and thought of home and of Joe.

Prince nuzzled her always and whined, and time and time again he licked her hands and face and stared at her with his eyes of devotion. He knew the sea; he knew as well as she what this wild plunging meant, what this pounding of waters, what this never-ending wrenching and groaning of timbers meant; but he had no fear.

There was no real dawn, although the night was done. The sky became visible—a low, sullen gray pall—and the blackness of night faded away to an atmosphere of dirty yellow-gray. This lifting of the impenetrable murk of that terrible night brought no cheer. It merely allowed the crew of The Golden Horn to see the wild sea, an expanse of wildly-tossed waters whipped to clouds of spray.

Away before them dead ahead, however, an uncertain, vague outline pricked itself against the drab of the sullen sky, and swiftly took form as the beaten schooner reared and plunged away. And that outline was land, the dreaded coast, a wall of rock, with treacherous reefs and shallows where so many a schooner had come to its end in the history of the Banks.

Ezra Perkins, gripping the wheel, stared forward through the flying spray at the dark cliffs becoming clear and near with a terrible speed, and his jaw set hard as he looked. He did no calculating upon his chances; he knew that disaster was inevitable, that nothing could save him from wreck upon some part of that long black coast, curving away before him to disappearance in the distance.

"Marin's Point!" he shouted to Mike Clancy, who held the spokes with him.

Mike, staring through half closed eyes, nodded his head and mentally crossed himself.

For half an hour the schooner rolled and pitched forward, and during this time Ezra and the desperate crew made prodigious efforts to put a rag of sail up in the hope of beating off enough to round the point that surely would catch them as they were going—an impossible thing.

The high black head of Marin's Point, a northward curving arm, grew out of the gray and mist, and soon they saw the break of the sea on the reefs before this point, marked by a gathering of the great surges rolling under and over them and an upthrowing of spray like geysers.

They drove on over the tumultuous waters, riding high, dropping down into seething valleys, and presently they saw the wall to their left. They were caught! The reefs lay before them—the end of The Golden Hour.

When hope of escape was gone, Ezra went below and found Joe Poole before him girding Annette with a preserver.

Prince leaped in joy upon Ezra, and Ezra, his eyes upon Annette—bitter, bitter self-reproach in his heart—cursed him and struck him away.

"Father!" cried Annette, as he struck the blow.

Prince fell sprawling down upon the pitching cabin floor, and, head upon his paws, looked hard at the skipper and at Joe and Annette. He held no resentment for the blow. He knew they were in great trouble and fear, and he wanted to lick their hands and faces.

Ezra drew Annette into his great arms and with blurred eyes hugged her fiercely, and Annette, knowing what he felt, kissed him and clung to him and whispered in his ear—"It's not your blame, Dad, and—"

Ezra made a motion to Joe, and, turning, clawed his way above, gasping when he saw the reefs nearby and the cliffs of the point figuratively overhanging them.

Annette knelt and threw her arms about

Prince and kissed his dear snout, and then with Joe clinging to her, and half lifting her, fought to the deck—for the slight last chance for life.

Prince, now unheeded, followed at her heels, in some way keeping safe upon the deck deluged constantly with swirling waters as the schooner rolled.

**B**Y SOME STRANGE CHANCE The Golden Hour passed within the first series of reefs outlying the point, but soon she rolled broadside, swept up by the thundering seas, hurled down and half buried in foam.

The clinging crew, waiting merely for the end, saw through the sheeted spray a group of fishermen upon the narrow beach below the cliff, and just that human presence—although of no avail to them—cheered them in the last hour.

Up, up, up reared the schooner, broadside—for a moment clearly seen from the near shore—and then she dropped in a prodigious burst of foam. Again she rose, again she dropped. And then with a mighty crash and jar—with a rending and splintering—her sticks going down in a tangle of rigging—she came upon a jagged ledge and there remained, canted somewhat shoreward. The surges within the first barrier reef, re-formed, rolled in upon her and burst there, shot up and plunged over her uppermost rail and down across her listed deck in fierce cataracts.

But the brave little vessel remained immovable against the onslaught of the seas, although quivering and shrieking and giving under the terrific, incessant pounding. Dissolution, though, was inevitable, and it might be at any moment—a bursting asunder in the twinkling of an eye.

Every soul aboard her had seen the rocks upon which she was to strike, and, because of this, not one was then swept away in the terrible impact. And all looked across the narrow stretch of wild waters between them and the heart-straining watchers on the beach, and prayed in fervent longing and wondered how long The Golden Hour would hold before she

yielded and cast them out swirling to death among the maze of rocks.

To everyone aboard it seemed a miracle that the schooner held. When they caught a brief sight of the rocks in the swirling waters which meant the schooner's end—momentarily bared like the black fangs of a gigantic sea monster as the schooner was lifted up—they had expected instant annihilation.

The holding of the schooner—this brief reprieve—gave Ezra and the crew sudden hope, and animated them to action. They were not the men to let any chance go. Like all their kind, it was ingrained in them, it was their nature, to fight for life to the last gasp of breath.

Although almost continuously deluged, it was the work of a few minutes to get a line prepared and cast out a bit of planking to carry it in to the fishermen upon the beach.

The plank shot away from The Golden Hour and plunged and swirled shoreward, now in sight, now buried in foam. It jammed in a rock, end up, stuck a moment, then all of a sudden became loose and leaped upward like a living creature, whipping the rope after it.

**N**OT a word passed among those on the schooner or among the group on the shore. If that plank reached the beach, every soul on the schooner would be saved—if the vessel held sufficiently long.

Just as all on the wreck and all on the shore let out a breath of relief, joyous hope surging in them, the plank was cast among a maze of rock farther on—and remained there.

In this moment, Prince, secure in the shelter of part of the top-gear litter, gave out a shrill bark that sounded clear above the pound and rush of the sea.

Mike Clancy, braced next to Ezra, began excitedly to gather more rope, drawing it into a coil.

"The dog!" he shouted, after all had come free from another swirling rush of water down the canted deck. "The dog!

Tie the rope to him! He kin make it!" He had been touched to certain hope by a deep superstition—and conviction was in his shout, and he worked with speed and urged Buckner and Anderson to finish their work on the boatswain's chair they had begun to make. Prince's bark had been to Mike an omen—a signal, a response to prayer.

Ezra grasped at the seemingly hopeless chance, like Clancy touched by superstition that Annette's dog was a "luck dog." It did not come to his mind, though, that perhaps now his rescue of the dog at peril of life and property—his wasting of time years before for a cur—was to have return. He looked up to Prince ensconced in the litter of the foremast rigging and called to him.

Prince barked again, and again, and wagged his tail. Then, after waiting for a clear moment, he came down across the slanting deck and safely reached Ezra in his hold under the cabin and kissed his bearded face when the skipper put his arms about him.

Annette, lying nearby with Joe braced at her elbow watching in fierce rebellion in his impotency, looked at Prince, and turned her head away and buried it in Joe's shoulder.

Ezra took the rope end Mike Clancy passed to him and quickly made it fast about the big dog's shoulders in a way least liable to choke or entangle him, and then he told Prince just what he was expected to do—as if Prince could understand.

Mike and the others stared with white, strained faces at the dog. To them it seemed impossible that any living creature could go through the terrible welter of waves and seething foam, avoiding the maze of rocks, and reach shore. And would their friend the dog—the cur they had saved a few years before—even *try* to go!

Prince knew what he was to do. He *knew!* There are many who are as sure of this as they are that the sun shines.

He gingerly went down to the lower

rail, Ezra paying out the rope, and without hesitation leaped outward—and was swept away in a great creaming, hissing spread of foam, for a moment visible as a black dot against the white—and then gone.

Ezra, with straining eyes and straining heart, let out the rope—excitement growing in him as the line ran steadily through his gnarled hands.

They saw the big dog tossed up by a curling wave—saw the wave topple over him. They heard the water pound and roar upon the rocks—their hearts faint. In a second, however, Clancy let out a choked shout, for the dog was beyond that rock where the wave had broken—shot beyond it before the roller burst in foam and spray. Even as they began again to hope they saw him borne forward toward a flat ledge, momentarily bared. And Prince issued upon that rock, ran across it and disappeared in the rush of waters that followed him.

They did not see him again for several moments, and, because of distance, they could not tell whether he had been dashed upon the ledge and swept away lifeless or still lived and was exerting himself prodigiously to thread the reefs and reach the shore.

But the rope kept passing through Ezra's hands, and all watched it as they could, their thread of fate.

Suddenly, Ezra Perkins gave a great shout.

As he raised his shout in the roar of wind and wave, Prince issued from the white surf upon the beach and was instantly surrounded by the waiting fishermen there.

In ten minutes from that great moment Annette, tied in the boatswain's chair, journeyed to the shore over the dread way the dog Prince had made his wonderful swim of strength and courage and wit;

and one by one the others went to safety in the same way. Ezra was the last man to land, but he was dragged through the water part of the way, for when he was almost to the beach the schooner burst apart, timbers actually dashing upon the shore as he himself was hauled out scatheless.

As the stalwart skipper stood up and began to breathe in ease, his heart overflowing in thankfulness, Prince pulled away from Annette's embrace and came running to him and jumped upon him and barked joyously, capering about and jumping upon him again and again in his transport.

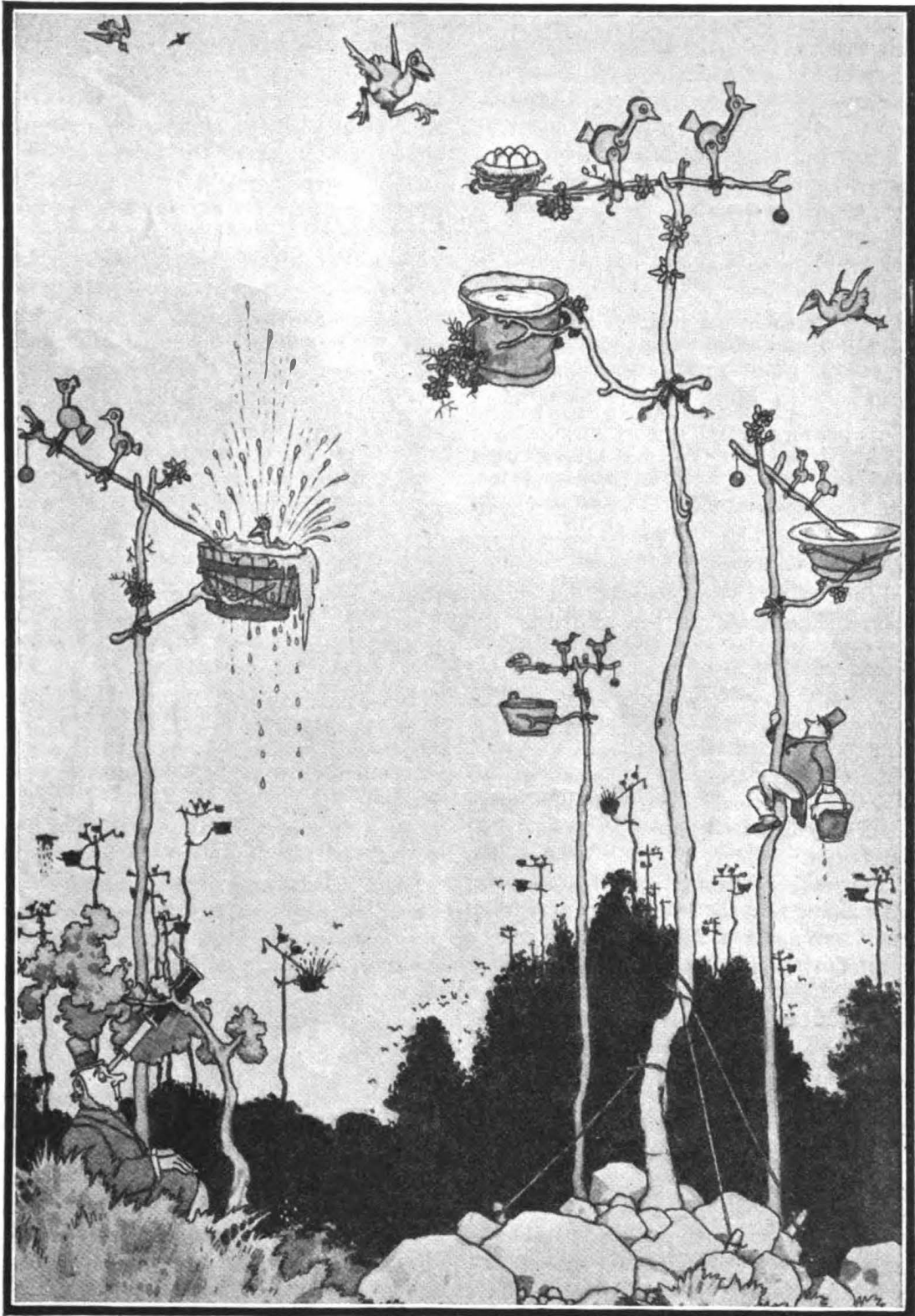
Suddenly, Ezra caught him in firm gentleness by the scruff of his neck as he leaped against him. He let him kiss his face as he willed, and then he held him off at half-arm's length and looked into his eager, loving eyes. He set him down and turned to Mike Clancy at his elbow.

"A great dog, Mike," he said. There was a catch in his voice, and he watched Prince gravely as the big dog ran back to Annette and Joe.

"A 'luck' dog," returned Mike, almost in awe.

**T**ODAY old Prince—for now he really is in dog's sunset days—lies on Ezra's back porch in Rockport. Upon his collar there is a little engraved plate of solid silver. Prince knows what that means, no doubt, but he has no undue pride in it. Joe lives with Annette and Ezra now, and neither of these young people ever forbid him to go along where they go. He loves them—and Ezra—and is happy. And these three human beings love him—yes, love—and make his advancing age honorable and happy by showing their love for him.

What more could be said for Prince or for them?



Heath Robinson in *The Bystander*, London

**THE REFORMATION OF THE CUCKOO!**

The latest scheme for discouraging cuckoos from laying eggs in other bird's nests when the owners are looking the other way!

# Sealing the Second Envelope

Here is the story of a man who made fifty thousand dollars by murmuring two words, "I do!" Twenty-five thousand dollars a word—more than our best writers ever made! But as it turned out it was a surprise package, and even if you're a man you won't feel so dreadfully sorry for the hero.

---

By  
*Courtney Ryley  
Cooper*

---

When the waiter brought the check, John Ralston paid it, then smiled across the table.

"The last official act," he laughed, easily. "At that, we've got a good deal the better of a lot of married folks. We've never had a quarrel."

In the soft light of the table lamp, Mrs. Ralston leaned forward and smiled as she glanced at the wedding ring on her finger.

"I wouldn't say that too loud," came her remonstrance. "I'm very much afraid that I may have to charge you with everything from mental cruelty to throwing dishes. Divorces aren't as easy now as they used to be."

"No, I guess not, although I've never had experience before."

"Nor I—but a person can read, you know."

"Correct. If it hadn't been for reading, we wouldn't have been married."

She laughed again.

"Wanted—a husband. I'll never forget how foolish that looked the day I read it in the personal column. Just how did the ad read? I've forgotten."

"I haven't," John Ralston smiled. "A

man never forgets his meal ticket, you know. If you want the exact wording, it went something like this:

"Young lady of wealth is willing to pay good sum of money to young man who will become her husband in name only for purposes of fulfilling provisions of eccentric will. Address Compton and Clay, Attorneys, 1452 First National Bank Building."

"And if I remember correctly," Ralston continued whimsically, "I was the first person to apply. I think I ran there."

"You've done very well as a husband—"

Mrs. Ralston was looking out to where the purple lights flared on the dance floor. "Pretty music, isn't it?"

"Yes. You don't care to dance?"

"No, thanks. Someone might see us. It's bad enough to be dining together. Especially when I'll be suing for divorce in a week."

"True. But that'll be in a far country. Wouldn't you really care to dance? I'm trying my best—" he nodded his head slightly—"to be a model friend-husband to the bitter end."

"For which I thank you." Mrs. Ral-

ston's eyes beamed happily and she nodded in compliment. "In fact, I can recommend you as one of the best husbands I've ever known. Are you still going to live in the same place?"

"I? Oh, I've moved. Hadn't I told you about that? I guess not. Let's see, it was six months or so ago that we had our last meeting, wasn't it? Well, it was since then that I moved. I'm living here now. A much nicer place and better service. I suppose you're going to keep the house?"

She looked out toward the dance floor, where, to the swinging lilt of the orchestra, men and women were swaying and treading the steps of the dance. There were those who smiled and who were graceful. There were those who were awkward, but happy. There were those who were plainly distressed—but they all swayed on to the command of the melody. Mrs. John Ralston closed her eyes for just a second.

"I don't know about the house," came her answer at last. "I'd like to keep it—really I would. But then, it's too great a burden. Besides, now that the legal end of things has all been provided for, it seems too bad to handle all that expense just for myself, when there are so many good chances to sell it."

"Quite true. By the way, about the legal end of things, I suppose I should see your attorneys before you leave in the morning. I wouldn't like you to fail after this length of time—that is, fail in some of the provisions."

"Provisions? There's not the slightest chance. I know them all by heart." Mrs. Ralston raised a dainty hand and counted on her fingers. "First I must marry within six months. I did that. My husband must be someone of family and breeding. That was accomplished.—"

"Even though the subject himself hadn't taken much advantage of his lineal opportunities." John Ralston's voice was slightly sarcastic. "But pardon me; I interrupted."

"I must remain married at least five

years. And that's been done. So I don't think that father could have the slightest objection to the course we're pursuing. He did enough to cause me trouble as it was. But I shouldn't say that—he meant well enough."

Mrs. Ralston was tracing out tiny patterns on the tablecloth.

"To tell the truth, I think he did it more for my own protection than anything else. He reasoned that I was a girl just out of college, and a father never gives a daughter credit for any too much business sense, you know. He naturally felt I was tender and trustful, and all that sort of thing, and that I ought to have a man trailing around somewhere, like the lonely old maid and her bulldog—to keep naughty tramps from carrying her off and holding her for ransom."

But John Ralston did not echo the bantering tone. He stared at the drifting smoke of his cigarette.

"Personally, I haven't anything but the deepest gratitude for your father. He—" "He did help out, didn't he?"

"A life saver, you might call him. You and I have played a pretty cold-blooded proposition for the last five years, Mrs. Ralston. You had to, to gain the fortune that ought to be yours, and I had to—well, for a good many reasons. The morning I read that advertisement, I had just come back from engineering a little revolution down in Ecuador which would have done very well by me, if it had turned out. But it didn't turn—and I wouldn't have kept the money anyway. Not at the rate I was consuming the distillery output. So you see, it's meant a change for me in a good many ways—for the better. It meant food for one thing, and clothing, and an income, and a sort of a position. And I must confess," he smiled again, "your company has been very enjoyable—the few times we've met each other."

She nodded and smiled in answer.

"The feeling is mutual. As I said before, if I can recommend you to anyone as a husband, please be sure to let me

know; for I have found you faultless."

"And you never late for the theater."

"Thank you again. When a husband can say that of his wife, he gives her the greatest of compliments. By the way, you were speaking of drinking. I suppose there's been no change in the doctor's diagnosis?"

"You mean regarding that heart of mine and the liquor question? No. The same old prognostication. 'One drink, my son, and you shall travel in a conveyance not of your own seeking.' I palpitate even at the thought of malt, vinous or intoxicating liquors."

Then his voice suddenly changed.

"By the way, realizing that the end of the five years had come, I took the liberty yesterday of handling a little cold blooded end of our rather cold blooded proposition that I felt rather necessary to your welfare."

Rather brusquely he reached into an inside pocket and brought forth an envelope.

"If you don't mind carrying it?"

"What is it?"

"Your divorce."

"My divorce! But I thought—"

"Rather—" John Ralston smiled slightly—"the grounds for it. I felt it was easier for me to arrange things than for you to sit up nights thinking of charges. In that envelope is an affidavit I have sworn to, confessing love for another woman. That sort of thing is always good for divorce in any court."

"Confessing?" She looked up quickly. "But is it true?"

"True?" he arched his brows slightly. "Really, that part of it makes very little difference. It's an affidavit, you know, sworn to before a notary—even though it will be in a different State from the one in which you apply for a divorce. But I don't believe that counts against it. I think that will be all the charges you will need."

"But—" she fingered the envelope, then peeked within its unsealed flap— "I'd hardly like to use it unless it were true. I—"

"A divorce by any other means would be odoriferous—according to the scandal mongers," he joked. "So, really, I can't see that it makes much difference whether you charge the falsehoods, or I confess to them. It's all a matter of business."

"As a matter of business—yes!"

She had turned her head again, to look out toward the dance floor. Once more the music had begun again, droning and sweet and soft and lilting—the cadences of a waltz. The colored lights played upon the floor, shutting out by the opposition of their hues the remainder of the dining room, resolving the orchestra into a filmy set of musical shadows, softening everything, heightening the undulating beauty of the dance and its participants. Mrs. John Ralston folded her hands and rested her chin against them—and when she spoke, her voice had a bit of a different tinge to it.

"It *has* been a cold blooded proposition, hasn't it?" she asked, rather wearily it seemed. John Ralston watched her narrowly a second, then again reaching into his inside pocket, brought forth another envelope and laid it before her. But Mrs. Ralston did not see. "I wonder whether it's all been worth the trouble. Whether the money has been worth the sacrifice. You've lost five years of your life and I've lost five years of mine. You might have taken a hold on yourself and married some girl you loved, and I might have found a good deal more happiness without all the money. I wonder what it is about music that brings up thoughts like that? Do you know? She turned.

John Ralston regarded her closely in the half light.

"Thoughts like what?"

"Oh, like the thought that money isn't everything in the world. Now, for instance, look out there on the floor. There are women out there—and men, too—that haven't the money I have or the income that's been yours. But they're happy—a great deal happier than we've been. All we've had out of it is the fact that we've beaten the will of a dead man who tried





"What is it—another confession?"

to tie up my life to his own hard, shrewd way of figuring. As long as I can remember, the only picture that I can see of my father is that of a man figuring, figuring, figuring, all the time—working for more money. Maybe the same idea was born in me—but I can't help fighting against it sometimes."

"But you're free now."

"Nearly so."

"And you can do as you please."

"With my maiden name restored." Mrs. Ralston's voice had become rather hardened and cold. "And with every old hen that ever knew anything about me telling the story of how I got married to beat my father's will, and how I went West for a divorce and got it the minute I was free to do so and still keep the money. After which I shall be hounded by disreputable counts with faded lines of parentage and empty pocketbooks, and have my picture in the Sunday supplements as Miss Alice Harding, who recently gained her million after a business marriage to beat the provisions of her father's last will and testament. I sometimes wish I'd never even known what money was."

A waiter passed close. John Ralston lowered his voice.

"You at least have the consolation of company. I've been pointed out for the last five years as the fellow who married Alice Harding for ten thousand a year. But, then," and he looked at her queerly, "money has its advantages. It enables you to do a few things you couldn't accomplish otherwise. That, for instance."

He nodded toward the second envelope as the lights came on.

Mrs. Ralston looked at it curiously.

"Where did that come from?"

"I laid it there."

"What is it—another confession?"

"In a way."

"Bulkier than the other."

She raised it, and turned the flap. Her eyes went wide with surprise.

"I don't quite understand. I don't need anything like this."

"I think you do." John Ralston's voice was strangely cool and slow. "Every bit of it."

"But I don't. You're very kind—" she smiled again in a half embarrassed manner—"to endeavor to play the model husband even to the extent of furnishing her the money for her divorce trip, but—"

"Hardly that," he cut in dryly. "It's my salary."

"Your salary!"

As Mrs. John Ralston's husband at \$10,000 a year for the last five years, interest added. I think you'll find \$59,000 there—principal and interest in accordance with the legal scale."

"But I—I don't believe I understand. That was your contract."

John Ralston laughed.

"Contracts sometimes are broken. You and I made a contract for life, too—with no intention of keeping it. If one can break, so can the other."

"But why should you do it? I don't—"

"Conscience, perhaps."

"Conscience?"

"Even a soldier of fortune who comes back broke from a revolution in Ecuador, and marries a woman for the money it will bring him, can have a conscience," he answered. "And by some hook or crook I managed to get hold of one. So I've paid the money back, and I'm exceedingly thankful to you for the use of it. I've done very well."

"I hardly see how." Mrs. John Ralston still was staring at the pack of thousand dollar bills within the bulky envelope. "You've paid me back every cent you've ever gotten—with interest. You've had to live."

"Correct. But it didn't require all that money. And besides, a soldier of fortune can take chances. If you will remember. I got my salary for the year in advance. And ten thousand dollars capital is a pretty good start—especially with ten thousand more coming along in twelve months. And, if you will remember, the market was trying to go out through the bottom about the time I got my first year's

salary—and I was lucky enough to buy steel. Steel's changed a good deal since then. By the way, is there anything special you would like the orchestra to play?"

"The orchestra?" She stared at him wide-eyed. "Why? I don't understand—"

"Nothing—only they'll do anything I ask. I bought a half interest in this hotel yesterday."

"You?"

She looked at him with wondering eyes.

"And you're the same man that I saw in my lawyer's office that morning five years ago—"

"With my eyes still red from the aforementioned distillery products, with my overcoat on to hide the clothes I was wearing—"

He laughed again.

"Yes, I'm the same man." Then his expression suddenly changed and he leaned forward.

"No, I'm not the same man, either. I'm different, different all the way through. Different in my spirit, in my viewpoint toward life; different in my ideas of honor and of integrity, different in my determination and my vista of the future—different because I want to be different, because I want to be better, and worth something—to somebody, somewhere, sometime. That's why I fought so hard. That's why I got my mail at the Trailvern and lived in a boarding house on the other side of town. That's why I made up my mind that I was going to stop everything that had pulled me down, the foolishness, the whisky, the—"

"But you—" her hand had gone out a bit on the table—"you said that the doctor had told you it was **your** heart. You said—"

"I know it. I **was** afraid to tell the truth. A **man** can be forgiven for that, can't he?"

"Forgiven? Certainly—if there is anyone to forgive. But why evade a thing that was to your credit?"

"You might have asked the reason."

"I certainly would have."

"And I couldn't have told you—then!"

"Then? Do you mean you can tell now?"

He did not answer just then. Instead, he stared hard for a long time at nothing. At last—

"It doesn't make much difference now. You'll know some day."

"But why not now?"

"Because—" he smiled very queerly—"from the first day I saw you, I—well, because a husband in these days, is not supposed to be in love with his wife!"

There was a sudden silence at the table. John Ralston half turned away, striving dully to decipher the figures of a dining room that suddenly had become a maze of vagueness. For a long time Mrs. Ralston sat very quietly, looking at the envelope of money before her. Then as the great room darkened, as the orchestra again began its music and the colored lights played upon the glazed floor, her smooth, white little hand traveled very slowly across the table—until it touched his. He started and leaned toward her. Then he coughed in an embarrassed manner.

"Shall we—shall we dance?" he asked.

And as they reached the floor, and his arm went forth to clasp her, he saw, even in the half light that her cheeks were flushed and that her eyes were sparkling. And she leaned close to him, close enough for the softness of her hair to trace its filmy touch upon his cheek. And as they joined the rhythmic, swaying forms of the dance floor she raised her head until her face was close to his. Her lips moved.

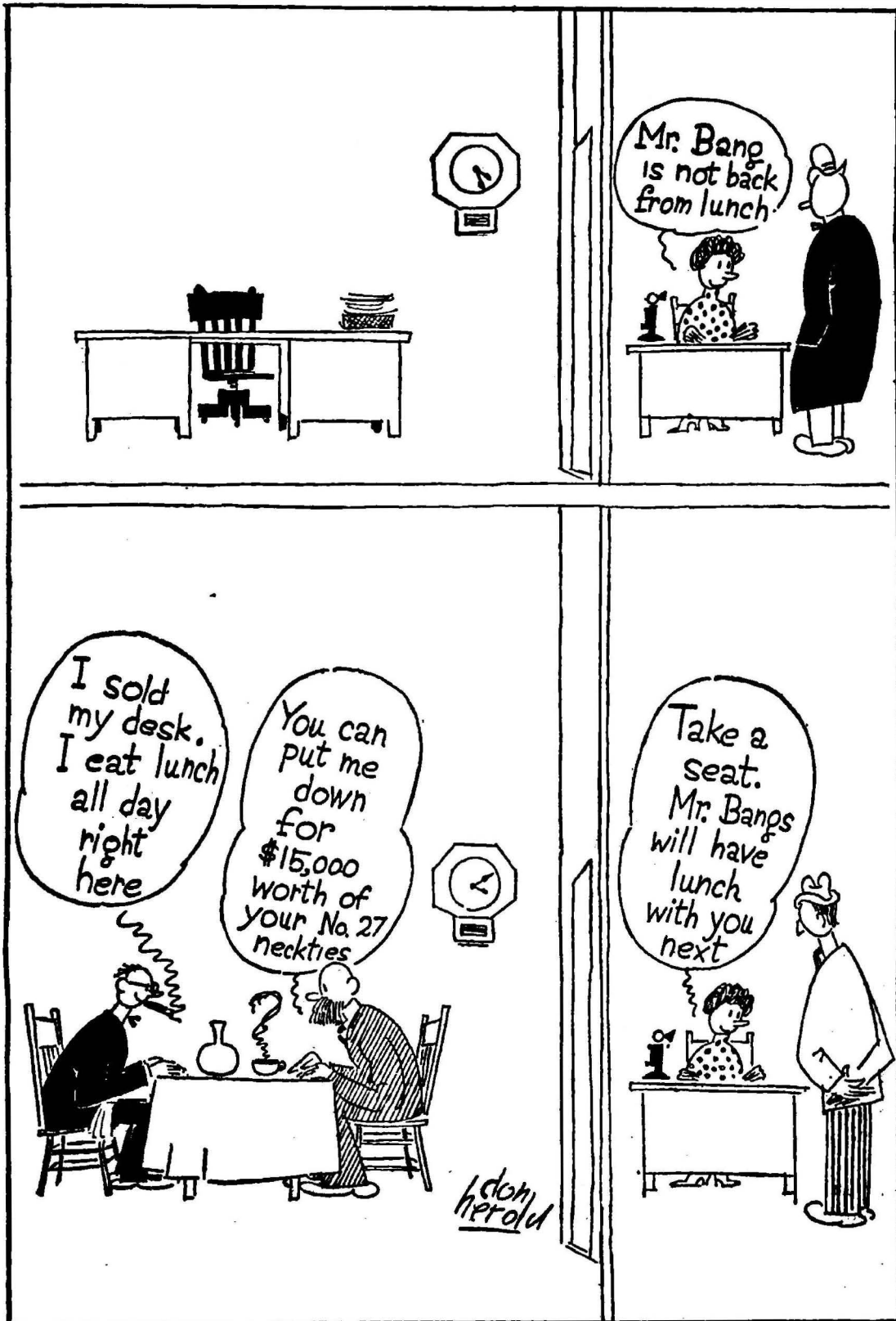
"Hold me *tight*, John," she whispered.



Dixon in *The Bystander*, London

**NO LITERARY LAPSES!**

"I can read my husband like a book!"  
"Then be careful to stick to your own library, my dear."



Protected by George Matthew Adams

Herold for George Matthew Adams Service

**WELL, WELL, WELL!**

If a man has to eat lunch all day in order to be successful, why have office desks?

# Tale of the Three Suitors

There is no old lace about young Lavender, one of the cleverest clue hounds in detective literature. His solution of the celebrated Walker mystery in Vincent Starrett's story is a triumph for the detective's theory: "When the theory doesn't fit the facts, make the facts fit the theory, my dear Gilly!"

---

By  
*Vincent Starrett*

---

"The murdered woman," said Lavender, "is Miss Sarah Walker!"

My friend Lavender lived up several flights of stairs, in rooms overlooking an elevated railroad station. I had climbed them, this cool spring evening, in response to his telephone call, to find the investigator engaged in fathoming nothing more intricate than the depths of a teacup. At his startling remark, I abruptly suspended my drinking.

"Good Lord!" I exclaimed. "Jerry Carter's cousin! I know her, Lavender! I've danced with her! This is shocking!"

"Quite!" he agreed, "and it's a nasty case. Jerry called me less than half an hour ago, and it was I who notified the police. I'm cock of the walk this time, Gilly! Harper won't move until I get there."

Harper was the police captain in the district in which, at the moment, we sat.

I was deeply agitated by my friend's revelation, but he made his preparations in leisurely fashion. He was the sort of individual who hurries without seeming to. In a few minutes we were briskly walking toward the Delmere Apartments, some blocks distant.

"The poor young woman was found dead in her flat," explained Lavender, as we proceeded. "Miss Arthur, who occupies the place with her, was away last night, and only returned a short time

ago. It was she who discovered the crime."

"How was she killed?" I asked, in low tones.

"Strangulation, Carter said. I know nothing about it, yet."

Suddenly, with a sense of shock, a piece of gossip floated into my mind. I put it aside, instantly, but it continued to haunt me. At length, I blurted it out.

"Look here, Lavender!" I said. "I hate to suggest it, but it's pretty well known that Jerry, himself, was hopelessly in love with his cousin. Could it be possible . . ."

"Forget it!" said my friend, acidly. "That's your newspaper training. Your whole idea is to dig up something that will look well in a headline!"

His reproof galled. I bit my tongue upon a reply, and we finished the walk in silence.

A policeman in uniform stood at the door of the handsome apartment building. He nodded at Lavender as we passed him. A second policeman had superseded the elevator boy, and took us to Miss Walker's flat.

Entering the apartment, we were upon the scene of a magnificent activity. At first glance, it seemed that Harper had arrested everybody in sight.

From a little group in the background, Jerry Carter came forward eagerly and

warmly greeted us. He looked tired and anxious. In the group was Miss Arthur, whom we knew slightly. Harper was not in sight, but in a moment he hurried in from another room, greeted Lavender with a short nod, and seized my friend's arm. They entered the chamber from which the police captain had emerged.

I paused to greet Miss Arthur, and then followed them.

Two other men were in the room, bending over a bed—the deputy coroner and his physician. Lavender was already leaning across the silent figure, exchanging brief comments with the coroner's physician. Pushing forward, I was able to catch a glimpse of the handsome woman with whom, not many months before, I had danced.

Miss Sarah Walker had been a woman of considerable charm and animation; but on this night of tragedy she was pale enough and still enough to wring the heart. The set features spoke plainly of sudden terror and acute agony. Near the back of the plump white neck, as Lavender gently turned the head, were seen the marks of eight lithe fingers, and close together on the throat the impress of two cruel thumbs.

**I** HAD NO WISH to prolong my scrutiny, and with a shudder I turned away, leaving Lavender to his gruesome business.

"Miss Arthur should not wait longer than is necessary," I whispered to Jerry Carter, as I rejoined him.

"My mother is waiting for her," he replied, "but Captain Harper asked her to remain."

We sat in strained silence until the dreadful examination in the room beyond was finished. With infinite relief, I greeted Lavender's entrance. He was followed by the captain.

"Captain Harper has explained things to me briefly," said my friend, addressing the group as a whole, "so I shall not detain you long. Let me be sure that I understand correctly the movements of

each of you, last night. You first, Miss Arthur, for I am sure you are under great strain, and are anxious to get to bed.

"You were out of town last night, on a singing engagement, and did not return until this evening, when, upon entering the flat, which you occupy with your friend, you made the terrible discovery of Miss Walker's death. You were naturally greatly shocked, and not at all unnaturally you fainted. When you had recovered, you called Mr. Carter, who hurried here to join you. Later, Mr. Carter summoned me, and it was I who summoned the police. When you left Miss Walker, yesterday afternoon, she was in good spirits—even high spirits, I believe—and was expecting a visitor. That is correct?"

"Quite correct, Mr. Lavender." Miss Arthur's voice was without emotion.

"And that visitor was—?"

"I do not know. A man, certainly; I believe an old friend. She did not mention his name."

"Did that strike you as unusual?"

"A little perhaps; but I had no time to think of it. She only mentioned her engagement as I was leaving the house."

"But she seemed pleased rather than displeased at the prospect?"

"Oh, yes!"

"So that, suspecting no ill, you went away to keep your own engagement, and had no idea of what had happened until you entered the flat?"

"That is true."

"At what time did you make the discovery, Miss Arthur?"

"I suppose it would be about seven o'clock. I took dinner at a restaurant, and then came directly home."

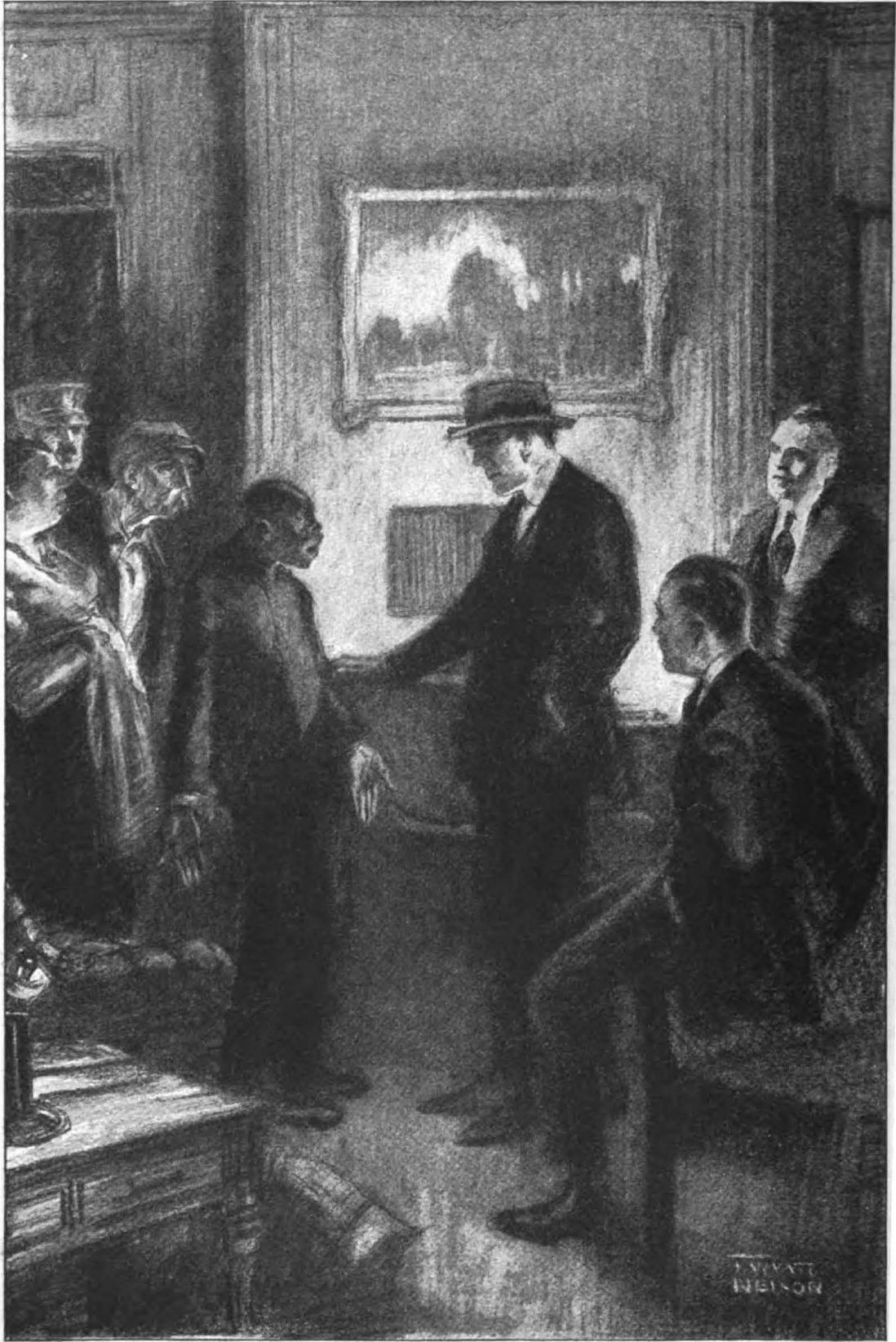
"So that the actual discovery was made less than two hours ago!"

Miss Arthur shuddered.

"Yes," she said.

"I understand that you fainted when you found your friend's body. Can you tell us how long you remained in that condition?"

"Not very long, I think. I can't be sure. It did not seem long. It seemed to be



"Ah—Ah didn't take a gennelman up at all, sah!"



only a moment later that I was calling Mr. Carter."

"You called Mr. Carter because he was Miss Walker's cousin?"

"I suppose that is why. I was frightened—terrified! And I knew him quite well, and knew that he and Sarah were close friends."

"I see. That is perfectly clear, and I am obliged to you, Miss Arthur. And now you would better try to get some sleep. Mr. Carter, no doubt, will be responsible for Miss Arthur's appearance at the inquest."

"Certainly," said Jerry, astonished.

"Is that satisfactory, Captain?" Lavender persisted.

Harper nodded.

"All right, if you answer for Mr. Carter," he grumbled, "and he answers for Miss Arthur."

"There is nothing you can add to Miss Arthur's statement, Jerry?"

"No," answered Carter. "It is very clear. I have told the Captain much the same thing, and he was here shortly after I arrived."

"Good-by, Miss Arthur," said Lavender. "I hope you will not be too greatly distressed. I'll be obliged, Jerry, if you'll look in on us, after you've taken Miss Arthur to your mother. At my rooms, I mean."

"Sure," said Carter. "In half an hour?"

"That will do, very well."

**L**AVENDER turned and confronted the others.

"Now, Captain," he said, "I suppose this is the working staff of the building?"

"Part of it," grunted Harper. "The night staff, anyway."

"Bill, here is a friend of mine," said Lavender, smiling at the colored boy.

"This is John Hepperle, the janitor, and the woman is Mrs. Olson, who scrubs the halls." Harper's introduction was curt.

"I see. Both of them, I take it, were hereabouts at about the time of the murder."

"I don't know anything about any mur-

der," said the man in overalls. "I came here at half-past seven, and I went away at eight, after fixing the fires. I didn't hear any noises, or anything."

Mrs. Olson merely fumbled with her apron.

"What were you doing at the front of the house?" asked Lavender, addressing the janitor.

"I wasn't at the front of the house," was the prompt answer. "I went around the side entrance to the back, at half-past seven, as I told you; and I was in the basement the whole time till I left."

He waved an arm energetically.

"Hullo," said Lavender. "You've lost your thumb!"

The man looked surprised. He turned up his hand and displayed it. The right thumb was missing.

"What about that?" he demanded, suspiciously. "That's been gone for ten years. No murderer bit it off!" he concluded, with savage irony.

"Who did?" challenged Lavender.

"Lost it in a machine," said the janitor. Staccato, he added: "Steel worker."

"I see. So you know nothing about this murder, or any murder, eh? All right, I didn't say you did! How about you, Mrs. Olson? Where were you at eight o'clock, last night, or just before, or just after?"

"I don't come on, sir, until eleven o'clock. I was home at eight o'clock."

"When you did come on, you went about your scrubbing as usual, no doubt. No sounds from Miss Walker's flat, I suppose?"

"No, sir. Very quiet. I thought perhaps she was out."

"You thought she was out, of course. Otherwise, there would have been sounds, eh?"

"Yes, sir. Miss Walker don't usually go to bed as early as some of them."

"Well," said Lavender, "she wasn't out. more's the pity! She was in; and I wish you had been on easy visiting terms with her, so that you might have dropped in, friendly-like, you know. We should have

been on the job some hours earlier, then."

The woman stared. This sort of grim humor was beyond her.

"Thank you," concluded Lavender, with a smile. "Now, Bill, of course you remember taking this gentleman upstairs, eh?"

"What gennelman?" asked Bill. "Mr. Gilruth, sah?"

"No, not Mr. Gilruth," answered Lavender. "The gentleman with whom Miss Walker had the engagement. About eight o'clock, or thereabouts."

"Where do you get that eight o'clock stuff?" demanded Harper, querulously. "You keep talking about eight o'clock."

"Merely assuming that the engagement was about that hour," smiled Lavender. "Most engagements are. I admit that it's possible it may have been ten o'clock."

"No, sah," said the colored boy, seriously. "Ah didn't take anybody up at eight o'clock, or at ten o'clock eithah, sah."

"Well, when did you take a gentelman up?"

"Ah—ah didn't take a gennelman up at all, sah!"

"What! Not all evening?"

"No, sah!"

Lavender turned a severe face on the boy.

"Look here, Bill," he said, solemnly, "I'll see you again tomorrow. Think hard tonight! Thy to remember the time you did take someone up! And now, if the Captain will let you, you can take us down."

"If he took anyone up at any time, I'll get it out of him!" said Harper, ferociously, as we turned to the elevator.

The policeman in the lift yielded the helm to its rightful owner, but remained in the car, apparently to keep an eye on Bill. Lavender said no further word until we had touched the bottom. As he left the elevator he whispered to the colored boy:

"How about six o'clock, Bill?"

In louder tones, he added: "Come and see me, Bill, if anything occurs to you

that I ought to know. Good night, Bill!"

We left a shaky darky staring after us.

CARTER was lounging on the doorstep as we approached my friend's establishment. He looked keenly at Lavender, in the darkness.

"Anything definite yet, old man?" he asked, anxiously.

"Come up," said Lavender, leading the way.

In the privacy of his own suite, when he had turned on the reading lamp and thrown a log into the small fireplace, my friend did a surprising thing. He pulled a folded table napkin from his pocket, and handed it to Jerry Carter. On one corner, a soft pencil had roughly sketched a woman's head.

"Your infernal habit of fingering a pencil while you talk led me to pocket this," said Lavender. "I found it in Miss Walker's tea-room."

"Yes," groaned Carter, dropping into a chair. "I saw you take it. What do you want to know, Jimmy?"

## II

I STARED my astonishment at the tableau: Jerry Carter collapsed in a chair, and my friend standing sorrowfully over him. What did Lavender know? What was Carter going to confess? What did a table napkin prove—a napkin that might have been in the flat for a week—even though it were certain Jerry had been the artist? A dozen questions raced through my mind.

"Great Scott!" I cried. "Do you mean to say Jerry had anything to do with it?"

"I am making no special accusation," responded Lavender, coolly, "but certainly he is guilty of concealing evidence that he feared might operate to harm himself. . . . There was a crumb or two about the napkin, and dishes are not left over night in the Walker apartment. The sketch was made last evening. If the police had found this napkin, Jerry, you would be under arrest at this moment, supposing them to know its significance."

"You are right," said Carter. "I fuked, Jimmy. I *did* have tea with Miss Walker—with Sarah—last evening, and I did make that wretched drawing on the napkin. You've seen me do that sort of thing in hotels, I suppose? I didn't dare tell of it, for the time of my leaving was against me; it was not long before her guest of the evening was due to arrive. I should have told you, Jimmy, anyway, but with Harper on hand I couldn't, don't you see? I was probably the last person to see her alive."

"No," said Lavender, with a little smile. "You weren't the last."

"What do you mean?"

"The murderer was the last—if you are innocent!"

Carter suddenly went to pieces.

"My God, Jimmy!" he sobbed. "I've been holding out for hours, but I can't go on forever. I asked her to marry me, last night, and she refused. That broke me up, badly enough, and then on top of it—this! I didn't do it, but I can't prove it. Lavender! You've got to find the murderer!"

Lavender caught him by the shoulder.

"All right, old man!" he said. "I'll do it! Don't worry about that for a moment. There's nothing I can say that will improve the situation and I won't try. But go home, and get to bed. Try to get some sleep, for I may need you in the morning."

Carter shakily rose to his feet.

"Before you go, tell me one thing," continued Lavender. "Who was Miss Walker's visitor of last evening?"

"Before God, Jimmy, I don't know. I'd give an eye to be able to tell you, but I can't. All I can say is this: somehow, from Sarah's manner and her embarrassment when I asked her to marry me, I got the idea that the fellow was someone who admired her, and that perhaps his errand was the same as mine. I was jealous and angry, and perhaps my thought is the result of my disordered condition. I was so suspicious at one time, I remember, that I accused her of hiding someone

in the room! I would have searched the place, if she had not stopped me."

"Do you mean you heard somebody, or thought you did?"

"No," admitted Carter, "I can't say that. I was just angry, Jimmy—mad!—and her evasions made me suspicious. I don't know what put the thought into my head."

"Odd," commented Lavender, thoughtfully. "Anything else, Jerry?"

"Yes," said Carter, "although it may not be of any importance. You can imagine, Jimmy, that when I left I was not in an amiable frame of mind, although I was trying to recover my reason. But as I left the flat and entered the elevator to go down, I heard somebody coming up! Somebody coming up the stairs, you understand, and I got the idea that he had already passed Sarah's floor, and was going higher. That's all. It was probably a tenant on the upper floor, but I remember cursing him, on general principles, as I went down."

"No doubt you are right, but I'm glad you mentioned the circumstance. Of course, if you took the elevator up and down, Bill, the colored boy, saw you—both times."

"Yes," said Carter. "Does he deny it?"

"His denial is sweeping and suspicious," answered Lavender. "He took nobody up, and he took nobody down."

"Poor devil! Don't be too hard on him, Jimmy. He likes me, and he probably thinks he's doing me a service."

"Oh, I know all about Bill," smiled my friend. "He thinks you did it, and to the best of his ability he is shielding you. I'll have another talk with him, tomorrow."

Carter groaned. "Do *you* think so, Jimmy?" he asked.

WHAT I think hasn't anything to do with the case, just now. You're in a tight position, though, and I'll have to decide what to do about it. I ought to turn over that napkin to the police, but I won't do it tonight—and there's no telling what tomorrow will develop. Good night, Jerry!"

"Of course, Jerry didn't do it," I burst out, indignantly, when Carter had gone.

"Of course," agreed Lavender, "but we've got to find the man that did, to satisfy the police. Otherwise, Carter will be made the victim. I can't suppress the evidence against him, indefinitely. . . . Besides, Carter may know who did it."

"What!"

"It is within the bounds of possibility," nodded Lavender, "and we dare not refuse to consider any possibility. He may even know without knowing that he knows!"

"I don't understand."

"My own idea is vague enough," admitted my friend. "But what do you think, Gilruth, of Jerry's information about the man on the stairs?"

"Little," I confessed. "As Jerry says, he was probably a tenant."

Lavender chuckled.

"He might even be a tenant, and still be a murderer," he said. "But why was he walking upstairs to the fourth floor?—supposing Jerry is right in his belief that the man passed the third floor! Why not wait for the elevator? And again, my shrewd assistant, why should he go upstairs at all to an empty flat?"

"Empty!" I almost shouted my echo of his adjective.

"Just so," observed my friend, easily. "The fourth flat, as I ascertained, is empty."

"That," I observed, sagely, "is really suspicious, now, isn't it?"

"It certainly requires explanation," agreed Lavender.

"What will you do next?"

"Nothing, tonight. Tomorrow you and I will go to the Delmere, and overhaul the premises from basement to roof, if necessary."

"Look here, Lavender!" I cried, thrilled by an inspiration. "Is it possible to make any sort of an intelligent guess based on the marks on the poor woman's throat?"

"Fingerprints?" he mocked.

"No, you idiot! I'm not such a fool as that. But any peculiarities—you know!"

He answered me seriously: "Yes."

"What?"

"Within the indentation made by the right thumb of the strangler, there is a deeper indentation."

I closed my eyes and tried to visualize the picture he had drawn.

"A wart, or some malformation would do it," I submitted, at length.

"Yes," agreed my friend. "And Jerry has neither."

"Who has?"

"I don't know—yet!"

"But isn't that your best clew, Lavender?"

"In a sense, I suppose it is," he agreed; "but before we can use it intelligently, we must ascertain who Miss Walker's visitors of last night were."

"Visitors? Plural?"

"Possibly. As a matter of fact, they are already two in number: Carter and the man of the appointment. He certainly came."

THE telephone rang sharply. Lifting the receiver, which was close to my hand, I recognized Harper's voice, and turned the call over to Lavender.

"Thank you," said my friend, soberly, when he had listened to the message. "And say, Harper, you'll be seeing the entire outfit, tomorrow. Will you get their fingerprints, and let me have copies? All of them—yes! Carter, Miss Arthur, the janitor, the scrubwoman, and the elevator boy. Much obliged. Good-by!"

"Fingerprints!" I jeered. "So my suggestion bore fruit, after all! You think there may be definite traces on the throat!"

He smiled wickedly. The white tuft stood up like a plume in his tangled hair.

"Good night, Gilruth!" he said.

I slept poorly that night, and was in his rooms when the little mantle clock was striking eight. Lavender had been up for hours, it seemed. Inside of a few minutes we were again on our way to the scene of the crime, Lavender carrying a small satchel.

Without interruption from the guarding officers, we climbed the stairs from the first floor to the fourth. Lavender's eyes were busy as we ascended, but he made little comment.

"Keep away from that door, Gilruth," he admonished, when we had reached the top corridor, and stooping quickly, he applied his powerful glass to the door-knob.

Then, with keen eyes, he examined the panels. At no time did he touch any part of the door with his fingers. After a few minutes, he devoted himself to an earnest scrutiny of the hall rug, particularly that part of it at the head of the stairs, and that part of it immediately before the door of the empty flat.

"Someone has stood here," he announced at length, "but not being the equal of the good Holmes, I confess I'm afraid anything like a clear footprint on this rug is out of the question. Nor can I say whether what evidences we have were made last night, the night before last, or the week before last."

He turned again to the door.

"But fingerprints are better than footprints, anyway," he continued, with satisfaction, "and they make a better case in court. Just hand me that satchel, Gilruth, and we'll collect these accidental autographs for our gallery of memorials."

He dusted the doorknob with a fine powder, and similarly covered several spots on the panels. In a remarkably short space of time, he had photographed enough fingerprints to delight any crime expert, and seriously to involve the person who had stood in the upper corridor.

"They may belong to the janitor—what was his name? Hepperle!—or to Mrs. Olson, or to anyone under the sun, for all we really know," he grumbled, as we descended the stairs, "but somebody stood in that corner, by the door, not so long ago, and left fingerprints on the knob and on the panels. If it happened the night before last, we're in luck; if it didn't, we're not. I think it happened night before last, because I want to think

so. When the theory doesn't fit the facts, make the facts fit the theory, my dear Gilly. In the long run, one system is as safe as the other."

IN THE LOWER CORRIDOR, an agitated darky clutched at Lavender's sleeve.

"Mistah Lavendah, sah," said Bill, "I has thought over things, like you tol' me to, and you was right, sah! There was a gennelman here, sah, at eight o'clock, that night; and there was another one here, sah, at half-past eight, and they both wanted to see Miss Walkah, sah!"

"The devil!" I said. "Two of them!"

Lavender's eye became steely. He placed it upon Bill, and then forgot to remove it. The darky squirmed beneath the gaze.

"That makes three in all, then, Bill?"

"Three, sah?"

"Yes. Mr. Carter, and the two unknown gentlemen."

Bill clutched again at my friend's sleeve.

"My God, sah!" he whispered. "I thought you was a frien' of Mistah Cah-tah!"

"I am, Bill, and so, I notice, are you. But look here, Bill, the only way we can get Mr. Carter out of this scrape is to tell the truth. He didn't do it; but somebody did. I'm going to find the man that did. Now, how about these others?"

The colored boy hung his head and stood on one foot. At length, he lifted his eyes.

"All right, Mistah Lavendah, sah! This is the truth. Mistah Cahtah came about half-past six, and went away about half-past seven; maybe it was a little later. I took him up in the elevatoh, and I brought him down in the elevatoh. He hadn't been gone very long, sah, when along comes another fellow, and I took him up in the elevatoh, and he knocked on the door—an—and there wasn't any answer, sah!"

"He didn't get in?"

"No, sah! He stood around for about ten minues, and then went away. And

when he'd been gone, sah, for maybe twenty minutes, the third fellow came along, and he went up the stairs, sah, while I was at the top, for when I was coming down I saw him knocking at the door—and he didn't get in, neithah!"

"He went down in the elevator?"

"I took him down, sah, and he went away, like the first one. And because neithah of them got in, sah, no matter how hard they knocked, I didn't like to say nothing about Mistah Cahtah being there."

"I sec. Particularly, as the first man came right after Mr. Carter went away."

"Yes, sah," said Bill.

"You didn't know either of these men?"

"No, sah, I did not."

"Can you describe them to me?"

"Well, sah, they was gennelmen, all right. The first man was a dark man, sah, but the second man he was darker still. The first man had a little mustache, and the second man had a bigger mustache. They was both well dressed, with them light gray overcoats. That is all I can say, Mistah Lavendah, sah!"

"What did they say to you?"

"The first man said: 'Boy, did you see Miss Walkah go out?' I said I didn't. He said: 'Well, if Miss Walkah asks you if anyone called tonight, tell her yes, a man called at eight o'clock, and waited awhile and then went away.' The second man, sah, asked me if Miss Walkah was out, and I said I didn't know."

"You didn't tell the second man about the first man?"

"I did not, sah."

"The first man came about eight o'clock, and the second man not later than eight-thirty. Is that right?"

"That is right, sah."

"All right, Bill. You seem to have done the best you could, according to your lights. I'm afraid Harper will scare you half to death when he knows how you lied, but I'll try to get him to let you down easy."

There was high satisfaction in Lavender's stride as we returned to his rooms.

"What a mess!" I observed. "It's getting worse every minute."

"No," said Lavender, "it's about over!"

"How so?" I asked, astonished.

"A great deal depends on my fingerprints, here."

THAT was all I could get out of him until he had developed his plates, a task about which he went, with his usual composure, when we had reached his rooms.

While he pattered in the bathroom, which was also his dark room, I admitted a messenger from Harper, who delivered the package of fingerprints asked by my friend, then went away. I called to Lavender, telling him what I had, and received a muffled reply.

In a little while, the door of the bathroom opened slightly, and I was invited to bring in the police prints. We stood close together in the little room, in the light of a red lantern, and made our comparisons.

"You see?" asked Lavender at length.

I saw what I did not want to see. I was horrified.

"I was bound to suspect it," said my friend, "and there is the proof. The prints on the door unquestionably were made by Miss Arthur. It was she who stood in the upper corridor, Gilruth. That is certain."

"She was out of town," I protested.

"She said she was," he corrected. "You remember Harper's call, last night? It was to say that she did not keep her engagement. Harper's men have checked on her statement. She lied. She was not out of town."

"But Lavender! Her thumbs! She couldn't have—!"

His reply was a pitying smile.

### III

I EXPECT a caller this morning, Gilruth, said my friend, after a moment of silence.

He stood at the front windows, legs spread and hands in his pockets.

"He is the first of Miss Walker's unknown visitors," he added, "the man who called at eight o'clock, failed to gain entrance, and went away."

"You know who he is?"

"I have an idea. I have not seen him, however; but the newspapers have had the case since last night, and he is sure to read them, and come straight to us. No innocent person dare hide himself now!"

He lighted a cigar.

"There is a train stopping at the station, this minute," he continued. "What will you bet that one or the other of our unknown friends is not upon it?"

"I won't bet!"

"You are sensible," he laughed. "Three men are alighting. . . . Two of them are crossing the street. . . . One is turning this way." He cocked a listening ear. A moment later, there was a ring at the doorbell.

"Mr. Francis Hope," said Lavender, turning to the door.

The gentleman who stood in our presence, a few minutes later, was young—at least, he was not old—and good looking. He wore a light gray overcoat, and gray gloves, and his mustache was small and black and neat.

"My name is Hope," he said, "Francis Hope. You are Mr. Lavender? I have read of this horrible affair, and as it is quite on the cards that I am a suspect of the moment I came to you at once. I called at Miss Walker's flat at eight o'clock, on the evening of the day before yesterday."

"I rather fancied I should hear from you," smiled Lavender, shaking his hand warmly. "Please be seated. You will wish to tell us your story in your own way. Be quite frank. This is Mr. Gilruth, my assistant, to whose energy and ability I owe much of my success."

I glowered privately at Lavender, and nodded my acknowledgement.

Mr. Hope sat down, accepted a cigar, and composed himself for talk.

"I can tell my story in a very few

words," said Mr. Hope. "Except for my name the papers have it nearly correct. I called at eight o'clock, as no doubt you have been told, and failed to find Miss Walker at home—or so I thought. It is a terrible thing to realize that, even as I knocked, she may have been lying dead in the room beyond. I cannot tell you how shocked I was, for—it cannot be a secret, of course—I had gone to Miss Walker to ask her to be my wife!

"I have been away for some years—abroad—and have just returned. Miss Walker and I have been acquainted for years, and during my absence I treasured her friendship and realized how much she had meant to me. I determined to visit her, upon my return, and ascertain if that friendship might not be strengthened . . . you understand? I wrote her from New York that I would call, that evening, at eight o'clock, and I could not imagine why she was not at home. I could only suppose that my letter had gone astray. I am afraid there is nothing I can add."

"You saw no one, while you waited?" asked Lavender.

"No one but the colored boy who runs the elevator. To him I spoke, asking him to tell Miss Walker, when she returned, that I had called."

"So he has told us. I may say, Mr. Hope, that I hardly expected you to tell us much more than you have. But you will understand that it was necessary to find you, none the less. It is much better that you have come forward of your own volition. We are greatly obliged to you. Captain Harper will want your fingerprints, some time today, and you will, of course, be required to give your testimony at the inquest, which is set for two o'clock this afternoon."

"Of course. I shall be there."

"Thank you. You did not know that Miss Walker had a second visitor? That another gentleman called after you had left?"

"I certainly did not. Do you mean *immediately* after, and that he was admitted?"

"No. Like yourself, he failed to gain entrance. He has not been found, and we do not know who he may be."

"Good heavens, Mr. Lavender! That is immensely important! He may be the murderer!"

"It is conceivable," admitted Lavender, "although, if that is so, he returned to the flat after committing the crime, since he failed to receive a reply to his knock on the only visit we know of. That would be a good trick, however, and is probably what happened. The murderer strangled Miss Walker, escaped, and then deliberately came back and knocked, to establish an alibi."

Hope slowly nodded.

"If I can be of service," he said, "please command me. I need not say how deeply I feel what has happened. In view of what I have told you of my intentions, you will understand."

"Yes, indeed," cordially said my friend. "I shall see you at the inquest, then? Good-by, and again thanks."

"A very decent fellow," I said, when he had gone.

"Yes," said Lavender. "He told a perfectly straight story, as I expected he would. I am glad, though, to have seen and talked with him, for it narrows the inquiry. We must have a talk, now, with the second man, eh Gilly?"

"You have no suspicion who he is?"

"Oh yes, a rather good suspicion. But I think Miss Arthur will tell us the story. And I think that we can do no better, just now, than call upon that fibbing young woman."

STEPPING to the telephone, he called a taxicab, and in a short time we were humming toward the home of Jerry Carter, where Miss Arthur had her temporary abode.

"Prepare for revelations, Gilly," said Lavender, as we sped along the boulevard. "Miss Arthur holds the key to this mystery. It is my duty to acquire it."

"You think she will object?"

"Not seriously, now. We know too

much. The fact that she stood in the upper corridor, while her friend was being murdered, is damning. She dare not conceal what she knows."

"You think she is an accessory, then?"

"No, I don't think that. It is always possible, however. While I am reasonably sure of my ground, it is conceivable that she holds cards that will quite upset my reckoning. I hope not, for I prefer the theory I have myself formed."

Miss Arthur was lying down, but Jerry Carter, who was at home, took our message to her, and shortly she joined us in the library.

"Now, Miss Arthur," began Lavender, without delay, "this case is approaching a climax. The whole story will come out at the inquest at two o'clock, and arrests will be made. It is now eleven o'clock. Our time, you see, is short. Please conceal nothing. Tell us exactly everything you know."

Miss Arthur gazed at him in horror, and Carter stared, open-mouthed. Lavender continued:

"Let me tell you the story, then, if it will be easier, and you can correct me, if I am wrong.

"In the first place, you did not go out of town on the night of the murder. You went to the station, then returned, and, unseen by anyone, crept up the stairs to the fourth or top floor. There you stood in the darkness, leaning against the door of the empty flat, and, incidentally, leaving your fingerprints in a number of places. It was Miss Arthur, Jerry, whom you heard ascending the steps, as you left the flat.

"Shortly after Mr. Carter left, Miss Arthur, another man left Miss Walker's flat—a man who had concealed himself in that flat before Mr. Carter's arrival. You had not heard Mr. Carter leave, and so you supposed it was he who was then leaving. Still later, you saw the arrival of the eight o'clock visitor—a Mr. Francis Hope, I have ascertained, an old suitor of Miss Walker—and you saw his departure. You wondered that he was not



admitted. Later still, you witnessed the arrival and departure of another man. He did not gain admittance. You were very much surprised, and when the coast was clear you came down stairs, entered the flat, and made the terrible discovery of Miss Walker's body.

"Naturally, I admit, your thoughts leaped to Mr. Carter. Since his departure, as you thought, no one had been able to enter.

"The conclusion you reached seemed obvious. Mr. Carter was the murderer! For a reason of your own, which I suspect, you determined to shield him. For a somewhat similar reason, Bill, too, shielded him. The actual murderer, who came out after Mr. Carter left, stole down stairs unseen, and made his escape. He may have come back, later, and knocked on the door of the woman he had murdered, to establish an alibi. This, of course, he would do openly.

"Now, Miss Arthur, who was the man who came after Mr. Hope went away?"

"During this rapid recital, part of which had taken my own breath, Miss Arthur had suffered many emotions. From red to white she had turned, and now she was slipped down in her chair in a pitiful state.

"Jimmy!" protested Carter, almost timidly. "Can this be true? And this man—the murderer—was in the apartment while I was there?"

"Unquestionably. Come, Miss Arthur, I am sorry to have to be so firm; but we must know the name of the third man."

"He was—a Mr. Martin," she whispered.

"Martin!" shrieked Carter. "Good God! Sarah's former husband!"

"Ah!" said Lavender, with satisfaction. "Now we are getting on."

"I may as well tell you all about it," said Miss Arthur, making a brave attempt to control herself. "Since you have cleared Jerry, I have nothing to conceal. You are right, Mr. Lavender; I thought Jerry had done it, and I shielded him. Anyone would have thought so. The story is true, just as you have told it."

"There is one point unexplained," persisted Lavender, "a delicate one, I admit. Why did you take up your station in the upper corridor? What did you suspect, Miss Arthur?"

"I knew Sarah had this engagement with Jerry," she whispered, "and I thought I knew the object of his visit. I knew she did not care for him, and—I—I did! That is why! I knew, too, of this later engagement with Mr. Hope, and that he, too, hoped to marry her. She showed me his letter. And when he had gone, I waited, thinking he would come back. Instead, Mr. Martin came. I could see him in the little light above the door. I recognized him at once. When they had both gone, I was worried, as I have told you.

"That is all. It was—jealousy, if you like—but I prefer another word!"

"Yes," said Lavender, gently. "Thank you very much, Miss Arthur. Everything now is clear. I only hope Jerry will think as well of you, for what you tried to do, as I do."

Carter started to his feet, impulsively.

"My dear May—Miss Arthur!" he cried. "I had no idea—pardon me! I don't know what I am saying. I do appreciate it very much. I didn't understand!"

"What are the relations between Miss Walker and her former husband?" asked Lavender. "I should say, what *were* they?"

"Not very friendly, I am afraid," murmured Miss Arthur. "But he, too, wanted her, wanted to come back. I have no doubt that was the object of his visit, too—to ask Sarah to remarry him!"

"The third suitor!" Carter laughed wildly. "All in a night! My God!"

"This is all very distressing," said Lavender, "but it could not be helped. I thank you, and now I shall go. Gilruth and I have much to do before two o'clock."

"You'll catch this scoundrel Martin, Jimmy!" cried Carter.

"I'll catch him," promised Lavender.

"Find him," Miss Arthur implored. "Find him! Oh, the wretch!"

WITH a meaning glance at Carter, and a nod toward the distracted girl, Lavender took his departure; I, his faithful poodle, at his heels. Of course, I admired him immensely, but I was still desperately in the dark. And where was he to find Martin? That sinister person had vanished completely. I mentioned my doubts to Lavender.

"Oh," he remarked, easily, "don't fret about Martin. He's just fool enough to come to the inquest, quite unsuspecting our interest in him. Meanwhile, there is one more link in the chain. It has been a busy morning; but we're about through. Come on, Gilruth!"

Leaving the doorway of the Delmere, he turned briskly to the right, away from our rooms, and proceeded westward. A cigar now adorned a corner of his mouth, and he seemed very much at ease with himself.

As Lavender walked, he looked at the houses on either side of the street with keen eyes.

When we had walked two blocks, I protested.

"What are you looking for now, Lavender?" I demanded. "Can't you let me help?"

"I am looking for a brass door plate," he said.

At the end of the fourth block, he turned at right angles and walked two blocks, turned again after some moments, and then again; when to my intense amazement I found that we were back at the Delmere, from which corner we had started.

Undaunted, he turned this time to the left of the doorway, and proceeded eastward along the avenue, still closely scrutinizing the houses on either side. In time we approached a small thoroughfare, in the nature of a cul de sac. It was obstructed at the northern end of the block by the Northwestern Railway embankment. Along this street we proceeded for perhaps half a block; then with a grunt of satisfaction, Lavender came to a halt.

He had found a brass door plate. On it was a name:

<p>JOHN BROWN PHYSICIAN and SURGEON</p>
---

"Not a word out of you, now, Gilruth!" he warned. "And don't be surprised at anything I say or do!"

He led the way to the front door, and rang the bell sharply. A spotless maid responded, and in a moment we were in the sitting room of Dr. John Brown, awaiting the advent of that specialist in medicine and surgery.

The doctor, a small man, with a conventional medical beard, came into the room a moment later. Lavender rose.

"Good morning, Doctor," he said, and extended his hand. "I want you to cut off my right thumb, please, at the first joint."

Dr. John Brown literally jumped. Lavender's unsmiling face looked into the doctor's.

"Good Lord!" exploded the physician. "What is this, anyway? A secret society, sworn to have its thumbs removed? Only the night before last, I took off a man's thumb, and as good a thumb as yours, too, except for a wart on its end. And now you come, and—what's the game, anyway?"

Lavender smilingly withdrew his hand.

"No game, Doctor," he said, "and you needn't mind about the thumb. I'll keep it, on second thought. The fact is, I was a bit afraid of that mysterious thing known as medical ethics, and I didn't like to ask you outright about that other fellow, for fear your conscience wouldn't let you answer. As it is, you have told me all I really need to know. But in the interest of justice, I'd like to have you at an inquest at two o'clock to identify the man whose thumb you removed."

"Is he dead?"

"Not exactly; but he is likely to die before long. He is a criminal and is charged with a particularly revolting mur-

der, in which his thumb would have betrayed him. So he had it removed, and very sensibly, too. You will come?"

"I suppose I'll have to, now," grunted the physician, with something between a growl and a laugh.

"Great Jupiter, Lavender!" I cried, when we were outside. "That's the most brilliant thing I ever knew you to do! So it was that German janitor, after all! But how did you know where to find the doctor?"

"I didn't," said my friend, with a laugh. "I was prepared for a much longer hunt. It was pure luck blundering onto the right doctor, so soon. Sooner or later, of course, we should have found him, but this was Providence. I was bound to examine the immediate neighborhood first, however, for it stands to reason that the murderer would be in haste to rid himself of that tell-tale thumb. This fellow Brown is a man of small practice, and lives obscurely in a small street. He was quite the ideal man. Our friend may even have known where to come before he committed the crime, although the point is open to argument."

"Of course he would," said I. "He lives in the neighborhood."

Lavender laughed again.

"Poor janitor!" he said. "Just because he's German, and has a missing thumb, you abuse him this way!"

I stopped short in the street.

"Look here, Lavender," I said. "This has gone far enough. I've fetched and carried, and played dead, and jumped through, and made amusement for you, for two days now. I insist on being treated as part of the company. I've suspected everybody in turn, beginning with Carter, and a few minutes ago I thought the handcuffs were as good as on Martin. Then—this! Who is the murderer? Martin, of course; but you haven't seen his confounded thumbs!"

"The murderer," said my friend, "is a former partner of Miss Walker's father, who, having successfully ruined the father, would have liked to ruin the daughter.

He did murder her, probably in a bad temper at her refusal to go with him. Martin has been under arrest, at the station, for some hours now. I saw him before you were up, this morning. He was taken on a newspaper man's tip, and Harper is holding him for the crime.

"Martin has been alternately holding his tongue and lying. When he found himself in a hole, he yelled for me. I had a talk with him. It seems that Martin did hang around, and he saw the murderer on the night of the murder, although he did not know—and isn't sure now—that the fellow was the murderer. But he gave me information that clinched it. From him I learned of the early relationship of Hope with Miss Walker's father. But it was the thumb that clinched it."

"Hope!" I echoed.

"The murderer is Mr. Francis Hope," said Lavender. "He conceals a missing thumb, so to speak, beneath a neat gray glove. You did not shake hands with him, I believe, but I did! Mr. Hope will be arrested at the inquest, at which he will undoubtedly be present, for he has been shadowed ever since he left my rooms."

#### IV

I NEVER would have believed it, really. Lavender," I said, that evening, as we foregathered for our inevitable post mortem talk.

"It was simple beyond words," said Lavender. "Even the police would have solved it in another day or two; but there would have been embarrassment for Jerry and Martin and Miss Arthur, so it's as well that it was my case. Have you seen me perform one single brilliant deed? Have you heard me vouchsafe a single ingenious deduction? You have not. I have never had a case in which ordinary common sense cut a larger figure in the solution. The key word is 'thumbs.'

"When a man has a connection, even a remote connection, with a murder in which thumbs have played an important part, and I find that man with a thumb short, I begin to wonder—just to wonder.

you know! Now the janitor had a thumb short, but I saw it plainly, and there was no doubt that he was telling the truth when he said it had been missing for ten years. Hope, too, had a thumb short, and was concealing the fact; not by a huge bandage, of course, but by a glove. He did a very sensible thing in having it removed; otherwise we should have discovered the wart. He did a sensible thing, too, in concealing the removal.

"The obvious deduction, when two thumbs have been used in a murder, is that one thumb is proof of innocence. That was what Hope first had in mind. But any fool of a detective knows enough to go behind prima facie evidence; and Hope, not altogether a fool, knew that although he was safer with one thumb than with two, he was not entirely safe. His big mistake was in coming to see me; in voluntarily courting exposure. It was a fine bold play, but he overplayed

his hand. I forced him to shake hands; he didn't want to. And if I had not made arrangements to have him trailed after he left my rooms, I fancy he would have fled. He was beginning to realize his mistake.

"You know what happened; I told Miss Arthur. He got into the room burglariously, before Carter arrived, and left after Carter had left. Then he came back and knocked, to let Bill see him, and thereby establish his alibi. It was all very cute, until he went too far, and overestimated his cleverness."

ALL the same, I'm sorry for Jerry Carter," I said.

"I'm not," said Lavender, "that is, not because he lost the woman he wanted to marry.

"For it was a rather hopeless passion, and only a passion; and, as you know, he was refused. Miss Arthur will make him a better wife."

□ □ □



From Kasper, Stockholm

"See that man? He has made a name for himself in America!"

"Indeed!"

"Yes, he was named Peterson when he left here and now he is named Smith."



Bradshaw in Montgomery Advertiser

**THAT EXTRAVAGANT DREAM OF AN ECONOMY DRESS**

Miss Experienced: No, dear, just because you dreamed he raved over the way you made that pretty dress and asked you to marry him, I wouldn't take it as an omen. I'd consider it a warning.

# Fiddler's Hatch

By F. C. Robertson

**A bully story about a bear, a horse with a wicked disposition, and buried gold. Oh yes, there are some incidental characters, too, including Alpha and old Doc Emmet—but it's the grizzly who is the hero or something. And such a bear!**

"Fiddlers," remarked old man Bates bitterly, the time Fiddlin' Charley wanted to marry his daughter, "are merely critters of luck an' instinc'. They know how to fiddle, but otherwise they don't know enough to pour sand out of a boot if they had the directions printed on the heel."

Said remark ain't exactly relevant to the story, as the lawyers say, except to furnish the title, and because that description of a fiddler fits our hero so admirable, exceptin' that he never learned to fiddle.

Me an' "Doc" Emmet, who has been ridin' bronks so long that his feet only need to be glued together to make a perfect barrel hoop, are just preparin' to leave the Last Chance saloon in Black-foot when our hero breezes up. His name is Alfred Austin, an' he's called Alfie by his mother, an' Alpha an' Omega, meanin' the beginnin' an' the end, by other folks.

But after he's been out to camp a while we changes it to "The Few Clothes Kid." But that was after General Custer, the champion fool killer of the "O X" outfit had contrived to leave the major portion of Alpha's raiment on sundry roots an' branches.

Alpha is a long, lean feller, about eighteen years old, an' remarkably young for his age. His nose has a curve in it that

gives his whole map the resemblance of a question mark. We learns later that he's a devoted reader an' student of thrillin' fiction about buried treasure an' the like.

In fact it was this buried treasure bug that caused him to address us.

"You punchers from the Grave Creek country?" is his openin' gun.

"That's our reservation, an' we ain't needin' no riders," Doc hastens to explain, aimin' to thwart at the start any ideals of the kid to become a twister. The fact is we never go to town but what some town kid that can't tell a hackamore from a halter wants us to learn him how to become a cowboy.

"Do you know anything about the buried treasure up there?" Alpha persists.

"Well, yes," allows Doc. "There is so much of that stuff up there that we never bother to ask for wages. When we need money we just go out an' dig up a few of them buried treasures. We only work for pastime."

"You can't kid me," says Alpha rebukingly. "I happen to know that Grave Creek is on the old Overland Trail to Oregon, an' that in the early days there was lots of money buried all along the trail, 'specially in a rough country like Grave Creek."

"Yeah?" inquires Doc, interested.

"Certainly. There was hardly an out-

fit went by that wasn't robbed at least once by road agents, or chased by Injuns. In the first case the road agents would hide the money so that they could come back an' git it some day if they happened to live, an' in the second case the people buried the money to keep the Injuns from gittin' it," Alpha points out at some length.

Doc seemed to be impressed. "Why, you seem to have made a regular study of it," he says. "Now I've heard," he goes on, "that a certain freight outfit buried a whole wagonload of whiskey up there to avoid trouble because the smell of it was drawin' hundreds of outlaws an' Injuns around 'em. D'ye reckon that could be found?"

"I could locate that easy," opines Alpha.

DOC opens his eyes purty wide at that, for it is a tradition that a party of freighters with a wagonload of whiskey was chased by Injuns up there years ago, an' that they buried the whiskey, wagon box an' all in the night an' tried to git away on their horses after draggin' the runnin' gears of the wagon far enough away to make the Injuns look in the wrong place. But the Injuns killed 'em, an' nobody ever found the booze.

"What's all this leadin' up to?" Doc wants to know.

"I got a system," Alpha assures us, "an' if I just had a place to stay out there, an' a horse to ride I could locate unlimited treasure. All you have to do is use the old bean."

"Yeah?" again questions Doc.

"Sure. Now them road agents an' people didn't leave their money buried around promiscus."

"Come again," invites Doc, whose readin' has been confined to "A Slow Train Through Arkansas," an' whose vocabulary is correspondin'ly limited.

"I mean," Alpha explains carefully, "that they was careful to bury it where they could find it years later, notwithstandin' the natural wear an' tear on the

scenery. Naturally, they would bury it accordin' to permanent landmarks. An' if the landmarks was permanent then they're there yet, ain't they?"

"I got to admit it," Doc concedes.

"Then if I can find them permanent landmarks, I'll find the treasure, won't I?" Alpha demands.

"Sounds like it," Doc agrees.

"I can't help it," Alpha affirms, "'cause I've made a study of the right methods to use. To 'lustrate: they might draw an imaginary line between four mountains, an' bury the treasure where the lines cross. All I'd have to do would be to sight through each way an' dig where the lines come together. That's only one of the things I've got up my sleeve."

"You might find something," Doc has to chime in. Alpha's logic is plumb relentless.

"If I could just git out there there's no tellin' how many buried treasures I might find," Alpha says wistfully.

"If there was any money hid out there the people that hid it would have been after it before this, wouldn't they, Billionous?" Doc says, appealin' to me.

But Alpha shows a flash of genius.

"If that whiskey had been found somebody would have heard of it, wouldn't they?" he asks.

"The man that found that much liquor could have been heard all over the county," Doc has to admit.

"If you'll board me an' furnish me a horse I'll find it," Alpha promises, with never a shadow of a doubt.

"What terms?" Doc asks.

"Fifty-fifty," Alpha says right off the bat, the same clippy way he's heard business men talk.

"No, I'll tell you what we'll do," Doc says, with a wink at me. "If you find any money you take it all, an' if you find any booze we take it all."

"That's agreeable to me," announces Alpha. "I ain't got no use for whiskey nohow." An' that was how our contrac' with Alpha came about.

As it was purty certain that the booze

was buried out there somewhere, Doc really begun to think that maybe Alpha might be able to liquidate his debt, so to speak. Grave Creek got its name, in fact, because them freighters that the Injuns killed were buried where the road crossed the stream, about five miles from our camp.

**WE** INTRODUCES ALPHA to the boys, an' they're all properly interested over the chance of findin' that booze; though Doc is at some pains to make 'em understand that they are not parties of the second part to the contrac', the same bein' limited to him an' me by virtue of our discovery of Alpha.

Alpha, on his part, now that he has achieved his first objec', is plumb scornful of us, an' rides us hard an' continual for not havin' found a few bushels of buried treasure—us ridin' over the top of it every day, as he remarks. Before he'd been among us an hour the boys were gittin' peeved, an' wonderin' what to do with him.

Some wants to give him a ghost ride after he's gone to sleep, which consists of slippin' a rope around the foot of his bed, an' lettin' some cowpuncher take a few dallies around the saddle horn an' draggin' him through an adjoinin' creek as fast as a horse can run. Others wanted to tie him up in an old cave that's just behind the cook tent, an' leave him there all night without any blankets. But Doc vetoes all those suggestions because he says Alpha is so young. The real reason, though, is that Doc is afraid Alpha will pull out for home without tryin' to find that booze. You know how hope grows with just a little feedin', an' Doc was already beginnin' to smack his lips. He had faith in Alpha.

In the end we compromised by agreein' to give him a regulation cow-camp initiation; namely, havin' him ride a horse that has been untrained especial for persona non gratases, as the bookworms say.

In the mornin' Doc digs up an old shell

of a saddle that he'd taken away from a sheepherder in a poker game, an' stacks it on old General Custer, aforesaid.

**T**HE GENERAL, or old Cus, as he's generally nom de plumed, is a hog-backed, cream-colored old reptile with a mania for stampedin', but gifted with occasional lofty thoughts which he goes aloft after to the embarrassment of whoever happens to be tryin' to fork his carcass.

This mornin', though, his thoughts are far away. He is no more conscious of Alpha when he clammers aboard him than if he didn't exist. Likewise Alpha's mind is separated from horseflesh. He's dreamin' about buried treasure when he climbs aboard the hurricane deck of General Custer.

"You see that sharp, peaked hill over there?" he inquires, pointin' at a pinnacle a couple of miles away.

Not bein' cursed with blindness we all admits it.

"An' you see that big mountain over yonder?" he continues, painstakin'ly pointin' out the white head of Teton Peak, a couple of hundred miles away.

"Proceed," says Doc, with all eyes hung on General Custer.

Alpha reached around an' put his left hand behind the saddle to support himself while he pointed out the connection with the other hand. Just then the General has one of them lofty thoughts an' he says, "Waugh! Want ye!" An' he hists Alpha skyward, an' over the fence.

"Durned if he ain't gone to diggin' fer buried treasure right under our noses," says Bluebell Scott. But Alpha is only tryin' to dig his face out of the sand.

Alpha gives the General a cold look of disfavor an' climbs back on. "I'm a goin' at the top of this closest peak," he continues his discourse, "an' sight a line through to that other one. Then I'm goin' to follow that line till I come to the intersection of a line between two other landmarks, an I shall no doubt turn up sunthin'."



With that he points out to the pinnacle, the General seemin'ly reconciled to treasure huntin', an' the rest of us sojourns about our daily duties.

**M**E AN' DOC are driftin' through the timber scarin' doggies out of the brush, when we comes to an open place where Doc gits off to recinch his saddle. He's fussin' with his horse, which is somethin' of a colt, when we hear brush a poppin' an' limbs a crackin'—tree limbs I mean—like a herd of cattle was stampedin'.

Doc takes a couple of dallies around a jack-pine with his McCarty rope to snub his bronk, it bein' plumb hopeless for him to try to git on with all that commotion, an' all at once old General Custer busts out of the timber like a whale comin' up to breathe. He's got his eyes shut tight, an' his ears pinned back to his neck, an' he is surely fannin' the breeze. He ain't seein' nothin' nor nobody. One thing about that old fantail—when he pulls a stampede he sure does a workmanlike job.

But Alpha, in spite of all the brush he's been contaminatin', is still somewhere amidships. He's lost both stirrups, an' is hangin' on by faith an' a death grip to the horn with both hands. His pants, or the remains of 'em, are up above his knees, an' the remainder of his vestments are chiefly a memory, as every brush he hits collects a souvenir of his passing, an' then some.

When it comes to leavin' a readable trail by tearin' pieces off their clothes to scatter along the way, Alpha could make the most intrepid of James Fennimore Coopet's abducted heroines look like simps.

"He's found it!" yelps Doc, as the General lumbers by. "He's found buried treasure!"

I heaves a rope over General Custer's head just before he hits the timber again, an' takes my dallies. The General does an Annette Kellerman, an' Alpha continues his journey for a space an' eventually

comes to rest in the top of a hawthorne bush.

"You needn't be in such a hurry," Doc grins. "That buried treasure won't run away."

Alpha don't hear him. He's lookin' at General Custer kind of wonderin'ly, an' finally he says, "Now, how the hell do you think you'll git up here?"

I realize that his mind ain't very clear, so I reminds him: "You was huntin' for buried treasure."

"Buried treasure? Buried treasure?" he questions, when he finally severs diplomatic relations with the haw bush, an' the remainder of his clothes. "Buried treasures," he observes again. "Oh yes; buried treasure—that's my meat!"

We conducts Alpha back to camp an' anoints him liberal with turpentine, an' rustles all the spare clothes we can find. However, Bluebell Scott is there when we come in an' he christens Alpha "The Few Clothes Kid."

**N**EXT mornin' Alpha, reassembled, is ready to set out on the trail of buried treasure with renewed vigor. An' about noon General Custer comes a stampedin' into camp with Alpha clingin' to the horn, an' wearin' nothin' much but the hem of Doc's one pair of extra drawers an' a pair of socks.

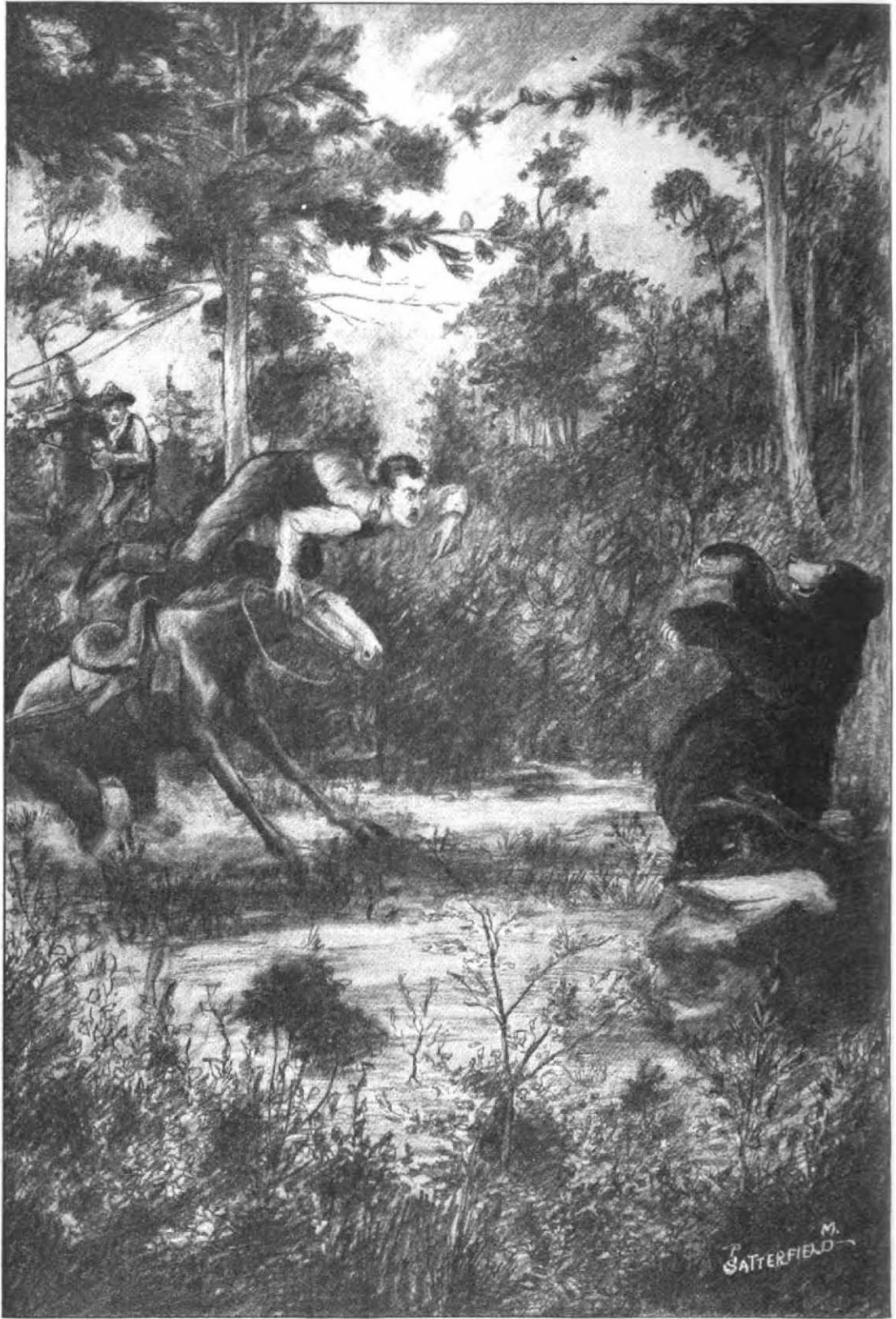
"Gold or whiskey?" Doc demands when the General has been roped.

The Kid looks at us scornful as ever.

"I've figgered out no less than nine landmarks," he brags. "If this old imitation piece of horseflesh hadn't got in a hurry I'd a had sunthin' to surprise you fellers with before night."

An' so it continues from day to day, Alpha on the lookout for buried treasure, an' General Custer on the lookout for patches of timber to run away through.

From the General's viewpoint the result is gratifyin'. Every day, 'most, he gits his chance, cause Alpha when he gits to follerin' them imaginary lines don't deviate from 'em a hair-breadth. Whenever they comes to a bunch of timber the Gen-



"An' I see that bear grinnin' from ear to ear as Alpha soars into the air straight towards the grizzly's arms."

eral just shuts his eyes, pins back his ears an' drifts.

It soon gets so we can't rustle enough clothes for Alpha, an' he is fairly entitled to the monicker of the Few Clothes Kid. But he is hard to discourage. We have buried treasure for breakfast, dinner, an' supper, an' any other time that Alpha ain't lookin' for landmarks or diggin' holes in the ground, or tearin' the limbs off the trees, an' the clothes off himself whenever old Cus takes a notion to run.

In the end the Kid gets so toughened to the lack of clothes that even when the mosquitoes flies off the icy water of the Blackfoot River an' lands in the middle of his naked back with their cold, wet feet he won't even holler.

But after all he'd be more than human if he could have went on an' on like Columbus an' never got discouraged. At that he never loses faith, but new interests begin to attract him. He decides to devote part of his attention to capturin' wild animals an' trainin' 'em, so's he could put on an original animal act in a circus.

**B**ILIOUS," says Doc to me one day, "if Few Clothes is goin' to give up huntin' for buried treasure all the time we might as well can him. The minute he ceases to hunt for that booze he becomes nothin' but an obnoxion."

"Forgivin' you for usin' a word that ain't," I says, "Alpha sticks. We made a contrac' fair an' square with him to board him, an' furnish him a horse until fall round-up, or as long as he wants to stay, so we got to abide with it."

I'm really growin' fond of the jigger, or at least to respect him for the way he sticks to General Custer, an' the hopeless task of findin' buried money. But I notices that Doc begins to show signs of peevishness, an' when he does it's time for somebody to hunt a shell hole. I see other heads gittin' together with his, an' this communion, I take it, means that plans are afoot to make a Roman holiday out of the Few Clothes Kid. So I takes him under my wing to ride the outside

circle, figurin' that maybe I'd git a chance to persuade him to shorten his visit among us for his own welfare.

It is a longer route than Alpha'd took before, an' he's so fussed up lookin' for wild animals an' landmarks that I don't git a chance to do nothin' but watch for storm signals in old General Custer's eye. I know that he is only lookin' for the right kind of brush to make his daily attempt to scrub Alpha off.

**W**E'VE just topped a high, hog-back ridge when I see the stuff 'is off. That ridge just dropped off first cousin to perpendicular on the other side, an' at the foot of it is the darndest thicket you ever see, with every kind of brush represented, from hawthornes to rose bushes, an' all supplied with briars.

Old Custer snorts with joy, shuts his eyes, lays back his ears, an' falls off that ridge in about three jumps.

There was nothin' for me to do but foller an' try to rope him before he reaches them brambles with Alpha.

As usual Alpha lost both stirrups, an' is hangin' on solely by grippin' the saddle horn with both hands, his feet stickin' straight back along the General's flanks, an' his long yaller hair standin' up like the quills on a mad porcupine.

I was just about to make one desperate throw with my rope when I see a big old, dead pine tree that's been layin' there so long that the brush has almost covered it, an' it's right square in the General's path of destruction. I breathes a silent prayer for Alpha if the General hits that tree; but just then the General must have opened an eye to contemplate the misery he was bringin' Alpha to, for he sees the unexpected turn of events the same as I did.

For right in front of that log is the biggest grizzly bear I ever hope to see—an' he rares up on his hind legs with his arms outstretched as though to say, "Come to papa."

I see old Custer dig in his toes till his feet go into the dirt clean up to his fet-

locks in a frantic effort to stop, an' then I see that bear grinnin' from ear to ear as Alpha soars into the air straight toward the grizzly's arms.

"That's Omega for Alpha," I thinks, but I makes a wild throw with my rope at the bear, an' then my attention is called elsewhere. My own bronk is performin' a few fancy gyrations of his own, an' I loses the rope, an' the next I know my bronk has disappeared an' I'm reposin' with the expanse of my overalls, the part that the chaps don't cover, in a bed of prickly pears.

I HOOISTS myself off them spikes as gently as I could compatible with speed an' looks around for two things—a convenient tree an' the bear.

An' I'm a liar if that bear ain't givin' a correct imitation of one of Jack Dempsey's opponents, an' Alpha busy hog-tyin' him with my lasso rope!

It's simple enough when you understand it. Alpha, when he abandons the General that way is goin' with such speed an' gits such added momentum from the sudden stop that he hits the bear right in the solar plexus with both feet. Naturally the bear takes the count.

General Custer is sort of bewildered at this unexpected end to his little frolic, an' is still gallopin' around in a circle, so we manages to catch him.

A couple of hours later, when I comes toilin' into camp afoot, the excitement has subsided somewhat. Alpha has already set a post in the mouth of the cave back of the cook tent, an' has the bear, who has revived by this time, an' is fightin' mad, anchored to it by a log chain.

Alpha is tellin' the boys what he is goin' to do with his bear. He's sure goin' to train him for the circus, all disregardful of the fact that said bear is well into the sear an' yaller leaf, an' that General Custer has drug so much hair off'n him that he'll die from exposure in the first storm.

The bear, bein' bruised both in body

an' in spirit, don't approve of so much publicity, an' he begins to dig a hole in the bottom of the cave to crawl out of sight in. He's makin' the dirt fly an' we're watchin' him, casual like, when we hears sunthin' crack. A minute later the bear spits out a piece of rotten board a couple of feet long. Everybody leaps to their feet.

"Buried booze!" roars Doc.

A dozen guns speak as one, an' we drag that unfortunate bear outside before he'd quit kickin'. Alpha an' Doc dig while the rest of us offer willin'ly but vainly to relieve 'em. Finally Doc gets a crowbar under the thing an' gives a heave an' a grunt, an' up comes an old wooden box. Alpha gives a whoop an' sprawls onto it, while we groans our disappointment.

IT CONTAINS gold all right; an' it must have been an outlaw cache, for there was nothin' t' identify the owners.

Alpha counts—sixty thousand dollars.

"It's too bad you fellers didn't accept my offer of fifty per cent," says Alpha. "You'd have had fifteen thousand dollars apiece, enough to have bought a whole barrel of whiskey," he goes on like he was tryin' to rub it in.

Doc undertakes to speak, but he can only gasp an' gurgle.

"Anyway, I'm much obliged for the clothes an' things," Alpha continues.

"But looky," gasps Doc at last, "you didn't have no more to do with findin' this than the rest of us."

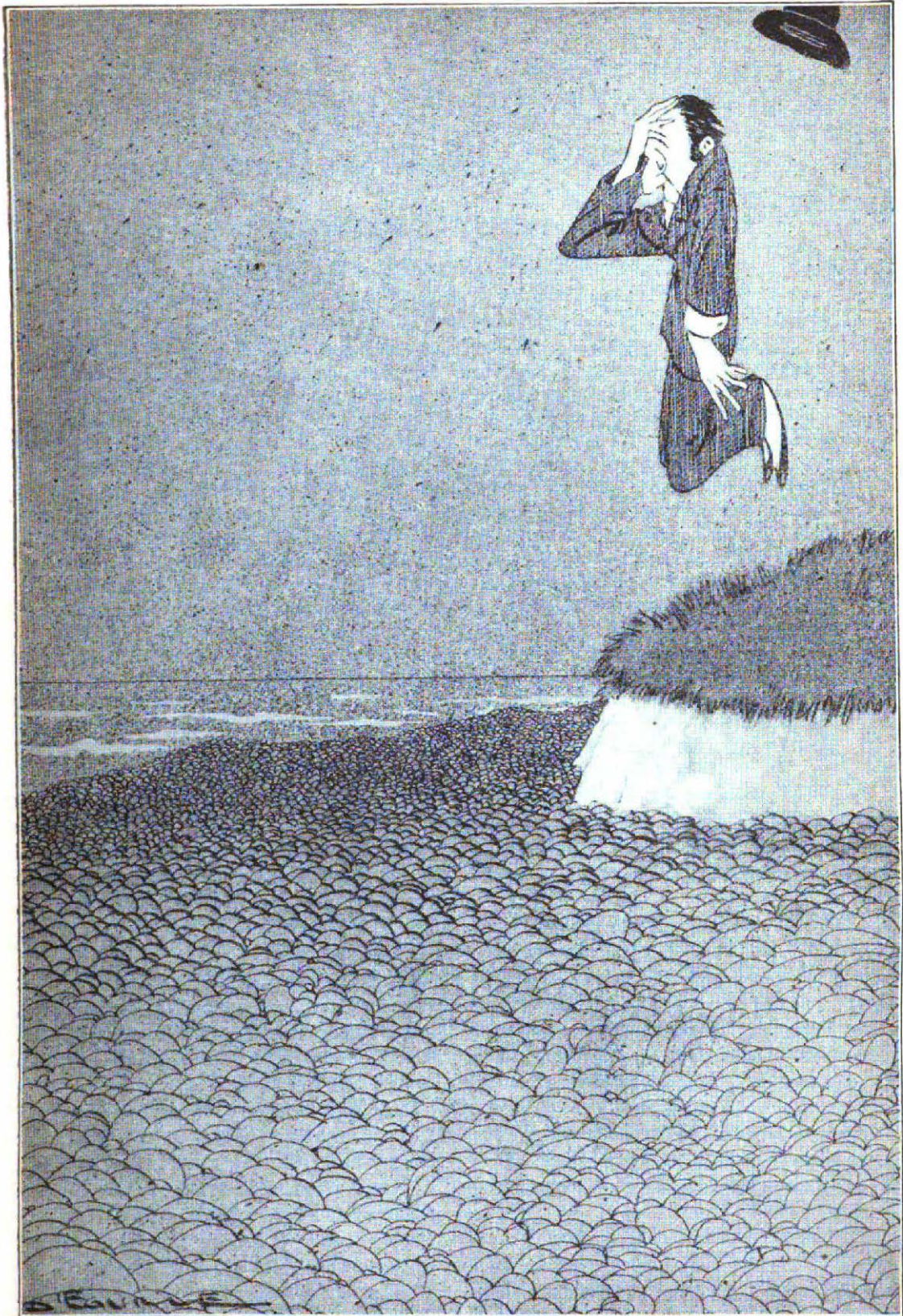
"It was my bear," says Alpha coldly. "An' besides, you've plumb ruined him for a circus animal. I ought to have damages, but I won't insist on it."

Accordin' to the contrac' Alpha was right, an' we had to swaller our wrath.

"There's one more favor I'd like to ask," says Alpha, unheedful of the fact that the time was not propitious for him to be askin' favors.

"I'd like to buy General Custer."

Which reminds me of what old man Bates said about fiddlers.



**BEACHED!**

D'Egville in The Sketch, London

Study of a famous detective repenting his rash promise to leave no stone unturned!

# *The Fifth Guardian*

*Part Two of a Three-Part Romance*

*By Victor Rousseau*

Author of "The Big Muskeg," "The Messiah  
of the Cylinder," and "Wooden Spoil"

[TOLD IN PART ONE: When Colonel Sanford passed away he left his fortune to his stepdaughter, Miss Polly Seaton, a prim though comely young woman, with decided leanings toward the puritanic codes of conduct. The will provided that a capital sum invested for her should be held in trust until her marriage, and that until the age of twenty-five, she should be under the guardianship of one of five men named in the will. Her choice of guardian should be made only after she had become the guest for a longer or shorter time of one or more of the gentlemen named. The Colonel, who could not, even by the wildest flights of the imagination, be spoken of as puritanical, being a connoisseur of now prohibited beverages, of cards, of tobacco, and of affairs of the heart, cautioned Miss Polly particularly against one Richard Cresswell, as displaying a regrettable tendency toward prohibition and a general abstinence from the pleasures of life. Him Miss Polly favored with her first visit, only to find that behind his pretensions of virtue and uprightness he hid a profligate nature that displayed itself in a secret addiction to cigarettes and drinking and amateur theatricals. At the opening of the present installment she has just returned from the Cresswell home, and is reporting the harrowing details to Nan Draper, the colonel's old housekeeper.]

"My lamb, you wouldn't refuse to have a gentleman for your guardian just because he went to the theater?" asked Nan Draper. "Lots of good people go to the theater!"

"I know they do. I'm learning that," answered Miss Polly Seaton, mournfully. "I'm discovering just what men are. But Aunt Jane never went to the theater, and Miss Patience Tibbetts, my schoolmistress, was corresponding secretary of a society that is going to abolish theaters and depravity of all kinds pretty soon."

"I guess those old maids would have gone quick enough if they could have found a beau to take them," commented Nan.

"Of course, I'm not narrow, Nan," continued Polly. "And I know many men are brought up not to consider those things wrong. Why, President McKinley used to smoke cigars, I am told! If that

had been all that was the matter with Mr. Cresswell I might have forgiven the deceit, and even the cigarette, and trusted to time and influence to wean him away to better things. But it was the vice, Nan!"

"Vice, my dear?"

"That horrid, detestable actress that was with him, all painted and powdered, and kicking up her—and kicking up, Nan. She looked more like a horse than a human being."

"She wasn't pretty, then?"

"Pretty, Nan? She was the homeliest thing I ever saw!"

"Hum! Then I don't see much vice about that, Miss Polly."

"They were laughing together, Nan."

"Well, that's better than kissing."

"Nan, don't you dare suggest that Mr. Cresswell is capable of—of kissing anybody."

Nan Draper beamed in motherly fashion at her young mistress. She seemed somehow relieved of a world of despondency.

"Come, now, Miss Polly, you don't hate Mr. Cresswell quite as much as you think, do you?" she asked.

"Yes I do! More! I loathe and despise him, Nan. And what crushes me is to think that I might have selected him to be my guardian, under the provisions of Stepfather's will, instead of somebody else, if it hadn't been for my fortunate discovery of his awful duplicity."

"Well, my dear," said Nan, "I hope you will find a better guardian, I'm sure."

Nan sighed. She had always liked Dick Cresswell, and Colonel Sanford had liked him best of all the young men he knew, and had privately expressed certain hopes which Nan had promised to do her best to bring to fruition.

"And who are you thinking of trying next, Miss Polly?" she asked.

**P**OLLY SEATON broke the second of the five envelopes that Mr. Brose, the lawyer, had given her.

"The next guardian on the list is Mr. Clarence Strutt, of 91 Hamilton Avenue," she said. "Look what Stepfather has written against his name! 'A good young man.' What a queer thing to write! And I don't like flying all around the country chasing young men. Do you suppose he is really good, Nan, or is it another of Stepfather's simply detestable jokes? Anyway, I am not going to be deceived again like last time, and I mean to study Mr. Clarence Strutt's character carefully before jumping at conclusions."

"My dear," said Nan Draper, putting a plump hand on each of her mistress' rounded shoulders, "remember this: there's more than just guardians in the case. Don't forget you're rich, Miss Polly, and there's not many young men wouldn't jump at the chance of marrying a girl with your money and looks."

Polly shook her finger reprovingly. "You mustn't talk that way, Nan," she said. "You are too romantic and imagina-

tive. The man who would win me must love me for my mind and character, not for my face, which I'm sure isn't much to boast about. Besides, I'm never going to get married, anyway. I'm going to devote my life to char—to charity and so-social l-l-labor, and—oh, I'm so unhappy, Nan!"

"There, there, my dear, now you mustn't cry!" said Nan Draper. "I'm sure that you'll choose right when you've had the opportunity of looking about you at all these new faces."

"But they're only to be guardians, Nan!" protested Polly, quite scandalized. And Nan looked back at her with such an enigmatical smile that the girl went indignantly out of the room.

**N**EXT morning Polly departed for 91 Hamilton Avenue. The little suitcase, which had come back from Mrs. Cresswell's, had developed an unfortunate rip, and Polly took a small pigskin bag that had belonged to her stepfather. A not very long ride on the streetcar took the girl almost to the Strutt's door, and she rang the bell with fingers that quivered in the stress of her emotion.

It was such a fearful thing to ring like this at the doors of strange houses and calmly announce that you were looking for a guardian.

But the good-looking young woman who came in person to the door, anticipating the pretty, foreign-looking maid hovering in the recesses of the passage, seemed to size up Polly at a glance. And hardly had the girl begun to stammer out her errand before she flung her arms around her and kissed her effusively.

"I just knew it was you, and I knew that you would come," she said. "I am Mrs. Laura Beach, Mr. Strutt's widowed sister. I keep house for him, dear boy!"

"Yes," said Polly vaguely, following Mrs. Beach in the very dainty-looking house.

The living-room was more than dainty; it was artistic, and esthetically artistic. All the furniture was spindle-legged, and

looked as if a strong puff would send it over. There were Japanese prints upon the walls which were of an olive-green, and Japanese fans, and reproductions of swan-necked young women in heaps of garments which achieved the miracle of being both clinging and yet perfectly respectable.

"Burne-Jones," said Mrs. Beach, her glance following Polly's. We adore Burne-Jones and all the great masters. Don't you? Mr. Strutt—may I begin to call him Clarence?—is artistic by nature, poor boy!"

And, in answer to Polly's look of inquiry, she went on:

"I mean that Clarence—I may call him Clarence?—is so delicate, poor boy. So unfit to cope with the world in the grim battle of life, Miss Seaton. It is hard to have an artistic nature and to be misunderstood."

"It certainly must be," said Polly sympathetically—more sympathetically than actually corresponded to her feelings. Somehow the esthetic furniture made her feel depressed, and the sight of the swan-necked young women in draperies irritated her.

"Yes, indeed, Miss Seaton," said Mrs. Beach. "And so Clarence and I have established our little home here, a little nook of sequestered happiness, 'the world forgetting, by the world forgot.' You know the poem. Here we live our own lives happily together. And when we heard of the amazing provisions of Colonel Sanford's will, our first thought about you was: Will she prove artistic? Will she love the true and the beautiful? Or will she be a philistine? And I am happy to say," said Mrs. Beach, beaming, and raising her throat to display a necklace of antique silver, "that our question is answered."

"And how did my stepfather come to be interested in your brother?" asked Polly, in amazement at the association.

"It is a strange story, my dear," answered Mrs. Beach. "It happened at East Beach. Clarence and I were staying there

and we had often noticed your stepfather on the promenade. Colonel Sanford was a strong swimmer, as you are aware. One day Clarence decided to take a sun bath. The essence of the curative properties of the sun bath, as of course you know, is the effect of the actinic rays of sunlight upon the human exterior when damp from salt water. Unfortunately, my brother, while wading waist-high through the waves, was thrown off his feet by an unusually large one, and, plunging into a hole in the sand, would inevitably have lost his life had not your stepfather, who happened to be swimming near him, rescued him and carried him ashore."

"Why, how splendid! My stepfather never told me anything about it," said Polly.

"It was a magnificent act, and Clarence called on him when he returned to town. In spite of a certain dissimilarity in temperament between the two men, Clarence paid him frequent visits. In fact, although my brother has never said so, I believe he tried to exercise his influence upon Colonel Sanford in the direction of improving his nature. We believe, you know, that the highest influence which can be brought to bear is that which kindles the emotions through the arts. But here comes Clarence from the garden. He has been supervising the planting of a bed of lilies."

A COUPLE of minutes later, Polly stood face to face with a fair-haired, undersized young man with a willowy neck and a pair of baby-like blue eyes that fixed themselves appreciatively upon her. Mr. Clarence Strutt's hand was very limp and moist. Mr. Strutt's voice was low and gentle.

Mrs. Beach rang a delicate little silver bell, and the pretty maid appeared.

"We will take our tea, Mathilde," she said.

"Mais oui, Madame," replied the girl.

"You take your tea with lemon instead of milk, of course?" asked Mrs. Beach of Polly. "There, I knew you did! My



dear, I am sure we are all going to get on well together. And you must make quite a stay with us. Clarence, dear, won't you carry Miss Seaton's bag upstairs to the peacock room?"

"How different from Dick Cresswell!" was Polly's constant thought that evening, as they sat chatting together. The girl found her host and hostess really cultivated and delightful people, in spite of their peculiarities. It was not until Dick's name was actually mentioned that she received her first sense of disillusionment.

"You have seen other of your possible guardians?" inquired Laura Beach, shooting a quick glance at her brother, which Polly intercepted.

"Only Mr. Cresswell," answered the girl.

"Mr. Richard Cresswell, of Cedar Avenue?" inquired Clarence, with a tightening of the corners of his mouth.

"Yes. Do you know him?" asked Polly, timidly.

Somehow the mention of Dick's name seemed sacrilegious, and yet a fearful joy lay in that very vicarious approach to the man who still, in some unaccountable way, interested, while his memory saddened her.

"I have met him," replied Clarence gravely.

"My brother prefers not to mention people whom he dislikes," said his sister. "The fact is, we are not partial to men of the philistine stamp. Mr. Cresswell and my brother have not, could not, have a thing in common."

"Richard Cresswell is wholly unworthy to be the guardian of a young, unsophisticated—pardon me!—girl," said Clarence. "He is—" he shrugged his shoulders expressively.

"My brother means that he cannot bear his noisy, vulgar ways," said Laura Beach. "Mr. Cresswell is a drinking man, and a frequenter of low theatrical houses. Only last year my brother sent him a complimentary ticket for a performance of 'Hamlet,' which was to be given by an artistic traveling company of amateurs,

and meeting him a day or two later, Mr. Cresswell jocularly referred to the piece as—"

"No, no, Laura!" protested Clarence, putting up a lily-white damp hand.

"Let me say it. It is horrible, I know, but it will give Miss Seaton a complete idea of Mr. Cresswell's personality."

"I don't think I could bear it," said Clarence.

Laura Beach leaned toward Polly. "He called it 'Hamfat,'" she whispered.

Clarence Strutt put his fingers to his ears and emitted a tiny squeal.

At the door of Polly's room, a little later, Laura stopped for a brief chat.

"My brother is one man in a thousand," she said emphatically. "So delicate of mind, so true in his artistic perceptions! And not of this world, my dear. Neither liquor nor tobacco has ever crossed his lips. He is so—may I call it ethereal?—that even his admiration of the opposite sex is confined to a Platonic appreciation of color and form."

"Dear me," thought Polly, wondering.

"By form I mean, of course, grace and outline. I have often been afraid that Clarence will never marry. The woman who won him would need to touch his soul profoundly." She dropped her voice. "You noticed Mathilde?" she asked. "She is a Belgian refugee. My knowledge of the world tells me that not many sisters would regard with indifference the presence in their homes of so striking a young woman of a worldly and profligate continental training. For Mathilde was being educated for the ballet when the war broke out. My dear, Clarence has never looked at her."

She kissed her guest good-night, leaving Polly lost in wonder in the peacock room. Polly's emotions were manifold.

POLLY took down her hair before the antique mirror upon the spindly-legged dressing table, and she tried to analyze her thoughts. She tried hard not to feel irritated against the brother and sister.

"How different he is from Dick!" she thought again, and the eyes upon the tails of innumerable peacocks, staring at her from the border of the wallpaper, seemed to wink in deep significance.

Of course, this was an optional illusion. Polly was very tired, and just a little bit cross.

"I must try not to judge Mr. Strutt out of my own imperfections," she thought. "The very fact that I am forming my conclusions about him in comparison with Richard Cresswell's vices is proof positive that my own mind is warped. If Richard Cresswell is bad—and of course he is bad—then Mr. Strutt must be good."

But Polly could not get any satisfaction out of the contemplation of Clarence's goodness, although she was resolved to appoint Mr. Strutt her guardian if he lived up to her expectations. And it was just as she was falling asleep that an idea came to her which made her sit bolt upright in bed.

"He's too good!" she exclaimed. "He's too good a man for my liking. That's why I feel this little irritation. Oh, how wicked I am!"

When she opened her eyes again it was broad daylight, and the pretty Belgian maid was standing by her bedside.

"Mademoiselle wishes me to display her frocks?" she asked.

"I've only one frock, Mathilde. Yes, you may put it over the chair for me."

Mathilde's deft hands were already delving into the pigskin bag for the articles of Polly's toilet. But suddenly a roguish smile came over the girl's face. She looked at Polly with an expression as near to sympathetic understanding as her training and position would permit.

"What is it, Mathilde?" asked Polly.

"Oh, nothing, Mademoiselle," answered the maid, smiling quite broadly.

"Let me see what that is!" demanded Polly, vexed at the girl's strange air of familiarity.

Mathilde, however, having arranged Polly's tooth-brush, soap, hair-brush and comb in their proper places, dexterously

withdrew, hiding the same sympathetic grin that had never wholly disappeared from her features.

Polly jumped out of bed and ran to the pigskin bag. Nattily perched upon the top of a frilled white garment she discovered—a very large and very black cigar, with a gold waistband!

She jumped back in consternation. But no masculine mouth was attached to it, nor a masculine hand. The cigar was alone. It might have borne mute witness to many scenes of male depravity in times gone by; it might have suffered agonies of anticipation while its companions endured the fiery ordeal at hands that still reeked of the rum-cup; but for the present it rested, snug, secure, and saturnine, in the most improper place in which it is conceivable that a cigar may be.

"Why," exclaimed Polly, suddenly enlightened, "it must be one of Stepfather's!"

And, taking it gingerly between her thumb and finger, she was about to hurl it from her, when another thought made her redden with humiliation.

"What must Mathilde have thought of me!" she whispered.

And, because she dared not let it be seen again, she slipped it back into the pocket of the pigskin bag, with the intention of destroying it ultimately.

CLARENCE STRUTT improved on acquaintance. Polly, who watched him anxiously, to make sure that her unfortunate experience with Dick was not in danger of repetition, came to the conclusion that he was absolutely sincere in his protestations.

Laura Beach threw them together, apparently from policy. Polly suspected this, but she was only amused. She had no intention of losing her heart to Clarence, but she had practically decided to ask him to become her guardian, in spite of that persistent subconscious feeling that he irritated her.

It was very subconscious, and only flashed through her consciousness at

night, when she lay awake trying to find out just what it was that warned her not to choose Clarence for her guardian. Outwardly he was quite fascinating.

Even an esthete can be fascinating. Polly learned all about Burne-Jones and Rossetti, and their swan-necked ladies, and began to appreciate them. And Clarence's mind was full of poetry. As the hardy male, in courting season, adorns himself with bright raiments, so the weakling puts on the poetical lure. And Polly admitted that Clarence was fascinating.

He read the passage about the last meeting between Arthur and Guinevere, from Tennyson's "Idylls," and when the pathos of the scene choked his voice, it seemed to Polly, seated beside him in the moonlight, not unreasonable that Clarence should take her hand in his and press it sympathetically. And afterward Clarence found an excuse for still holding it. It was really clever of him.

"A woman's hand," he said, "is the test of her nature. Long, white, supple, delicate fingers betoken a mind open to all artistic impressions and scornful of base things.

"A hand like yours should be perpetuated in marble, Miss Seaton."

"O, do you really think so?" said Polly, letting it linger a moment longer.

"Miss Seaton," said Clarence, "you can have no idea—or, pardon me, you can, but most cannot—of the rapture that the artist feels over form. You are divine, Miss Seaton."

Polly stirred in her seat a little uneasily. She was rather afraid; she did not know how far Clarence meant to go, and she did not know but that he might say something terrible. At least, she had an instinct that way. And, partly to ease the situation, and partly because she really thought a good deal of the little man, she switched off by a gentle gradient.

"Miss Patience Tibbetts, my schoolmistress," she said, "used to tell me that beauty of face is nothing, but a beautiful soul is a priceless pearl."

"Very true, Miss Seaton, but does not

the one imply the other?" asked Clarence. "To me, your bodily form is a living proof of the true workmanship of the soul within."

"Indeed, Mr. Strutt?" asked Polly, holding the arms of her chair rather tightly. Like a thin, elusive ghost in the moonlight, Clarence's hand was hovering, ready to pounce upon her own.

"I always consider the body to be the temple of the soul," said Clarence. "It is trite, but how true! No woman has ever attracted me by mere beauty of face. If ever I marry, Miss Seaton, it will be one whose form"—his hand grasped Polly's again—"is but the mirror of the soul within."

Polly withdrew her hand under the pretense of seeking her handkerchief. Yet it was impossible not to feel flattered, and she was conscious of a sort of motherly feeling toward the little man which made her want to respond to his own intellectual processes and gently, very gently, help him to find himself. For Clarence Strutt, in his unreal and retired world, had very little grasp upon realities.

"But—but—you have only given me the esthetic viewpoint," she said. "I don't believe one can—can understand things without strong moral principles, Mr. Strutt.

"Just for instance, such things as drinking and smoking and—and—well, flirting. We know those are wrong"—she was sure he would take the hint, but he seemed not to notice it—"wrong from a moral point of view. Now artistic sensibilities don't cover them."

"On the contrary," said Clarence earnestly, "a man who is a true artist cannot profane his body with liquor and tobacco, nor his soul by that cheap pastime known as flirting—a horrid word, isn't it."

"I wish we could find out just how true that is," said Polly.

"It's all true," answered Clarence.

"That art is a guide to conduct?"

"Absolutely!"

"We'll see," thought Polly, and suddenly an idea came to her which struck

her dumb by its brazen boldness. But happily Mrs. Beach came into the room at that moment.

WHEN Polly went upstairs that night she took her stepfather's cigar from its resting place and looked at it critically. Gingerly she picked it up and raised it to the tip of her pretty nose. She admitted that the aromatic flavor was not wholly distasteful. As incense, or for fumigation, tobacco undoubtedly had uses.

"If he smokes secretly—" thought Polly.

"Now do be a good girl," interrupted her conscience. "Be nice. That isn't nice. It's just a catty little trick."

"Be quiet!" answered Polly sharply. "I'd like to know what business it is of yours."

"That's a good one," said conscience, laughing rudely. "You know I can't speak unless you call me."

"I didn't call you. I should think my experiences with Di—with Mr. R. Cresswell are reason enough. I've been fooled once, and I'm not going to be deceived again."

"Oh, very well!" said conscience. "Try him out with it by all means. Only you know what it'll mean."

"What will it mean, then?"

"You'll take the edge off me. You remember Miss Prudence Tibbetts telling you—"

"But Polly shook herself free and put conscience back under his trap door.

"A smoker just can't resist," said Polly to herself. "Aunt Jane told me that smoking is just as much a habit as drinking. If he smells it he'll turn white or something, and go out to smoke in the garden. Then I'll catch him!"

And the following evening, entering the living-room ahead of the others, Polly deftly dropped her stepfather's cigar into the coals of the open grate fire.

And, seating herself in the arm-chair beside it, she awaited events.

"Clarence, what a strange odor," said his sister, when a few minutes had passed.

Clarence sniffed. "Something's burning" he said. "Miss Seaton, do you smell anything?"

"Something is burning," interposed Mrs. Beach. "It smells to me like a carpet."

"Perhaps it's in the kitchen, Laura. Let me go and see."

"No, I'll go, Clarence. You stay here. It may be something that Mathilde has put into the stove."

She hurried out, leaving Polly overwhelmed with humiliation. The girl had not expected such a denouement. And Clarence, anxiously canvassing the possibilities, showed not the least guilty longing.

Certainly the cigar did smell abominably, and not in the least like the aromatic substance of the night before. Perhaps cigars smelled that way when they were burned all together at once, thought Polly. One thing was sure—Clarence Strutt was no smoker.

HOW Polly eventually escaped to her room she never quite remembered afterward. She had the idea that the cigar had probably burned itself away by the time Mrs. Beach returned from her fruitless search. But, in the peacock room, she held another dialogue with conscience.

"I know I was wrong," she said defiantly.

"Did I make any remark?" inquired conscience blandly.

"But I'm going to do it. Yes, and you needn't look so horrified. I tell you I'm going to, because I have a right to know what sort of man my future guardian is. Lie down!"

And conscience, which is rather persevering than contentious, lay down obediently, and did not stir until, the next morning, Polly found herself at the door of the drug store.

She entered with palpitating heart. It was really a situation that would have embarrassed the most hardened woman. She could scarcely control her voice, and, just as she was about to speak to the



"I want—I—it's for an experiment," stammered Polly. "I want—oh, half an ounce of—of beer!"

clerk, a woman entered, and Polly slunk away behind the tall stand bearing an advertisement of a girl taking a temperance drink.

"Yes, Miss?" inquired the clerk, when they were alone again.

"I want—I—it's for an experiment," stammered Polly. "I want—oh, half an ounce of—of beer!"

"Of—I beg your pardon?" inquired the man behind the counter.

Polly keyed herself up with her last ounce of resolution. "I want half an ounce of beer—or a whole ounce. It's for an experiment," she said.

"We don't keep it in stock," said the clerk, in tones which sounded like reproach. As a matter of fact, they were the determined effort of a chivalrous man to mask his emotions. "You could get it at the grocery," he continued, "but I don't suppose you could buy less than a bottle. Is it for a sick person?"

"No, it's—it's an experiment!"

"I suppose whisky wouldn't be of any use," suggested the clerk confidentially, leaning over the counter. "I could let you have an ounce of that."

"O yes," said Polly in relief. "I'll take an ounce, then, please. You'll put it in an eight-sided poison bottle, won't you?"

The clerk was already pouring out an ounce of spiritus frumenti from a large bottle upon a shelf. He filled a tiny, blue, octagonal phial and, having pasted on the label, handed it to Polly in the most business-like way in the world. Polly paid him and fled.

"I know," she said, "that if Mr. Strutt is a secret drinker the odor will be irresistible to him. Miss Prudence Tibbetts always told me that if it weren't for the dreadful smells that emanate from the saloons the poor victims of the saloon-keepers would be able to make their way home without succumbing to temptation."

THAT evening, when Mr. Strutt and she were again alone together in the bay-window of the living-room, Polly, as if absent-mindedly, pulled a little hand-

kerchief from her sleeve and began to fan herself.

"It's very hot, Mr. Strutt," she said.

"It is a warm night, Miss Seaton. Perhaps I can find you a fan."

"No, it isn't bad enough for that," said Polly.

As she fanned herself the subtle odor of alcohol began to be diffused through the air. Polly watched Clarence Strutt out of the corners of her eyes.

And, to her horror, she perceived that Clarence Strutt distinctly recognized the odor. His face assumed a look of ecstasy. Suddenly he leaned forward and almost snatched the handkerchief from her.

"Heavens, I've intoxicated him by the smell!" thought Polly, in terror. And she struggled quite hard to retain the corner of the handkerchief that was still in her possession.

"Miss Seaton," said Clarence, raising the handkerchief—at least the end which he held—to his nose—"Miss Seaton, what is that delicate instinct which leads a woman to select a perfume that expresses her own personality so perfectly?"

Polly could not believe her ears. She let her end of the handkerchief fall, and, leaning back in the chair, looked at Clarence in absolute horror.

"I have never, never smelled any perfume so entrancing as that which clings to this little handkerchief," said Clarence Strutt. "It is—well, it is you, Miss Seaton. It is the sum and total of your personality. It is the odor which, if ever I meet it again, will bring you back to me, complete in every detail. It is—"

"O please, Mr. Strutt, please!" begged Polly—and, snatching up the handkerchief, she fled to her room.

She flung herself down upon her bed and looked up at the peacocks. So, again, her suspicions had been proved groundless. Nay, more, Clarence, who had so palpably never smelled, let alone, tasted, alcohol before, was in danger of becoming a drunkard, and through her.

The faces of Aunt Jane and Miss Pru-

dence and Miss Patience Tibbetts rose vividly before her. How she had wronged those noble women! What would they have thought of her?

Suddenly, in the midst of her despair, a sense of Dick Cresswell came to her. Dick would have laughed. Dick, had he known, would have laughed—but he would have understood. If Clarence knew, he would feel nothing but pain. Dick had what Clarence could never have—humanity.

"That's the secret," cried Polly to the peacocks. "With all his vices, Di—Mr. Cresswell is at least a human being. He understands things. That's what irritates me in Clarence Strutt. He's the best man in the world, but, even if he is to be my guardian, I shall never feel at home with him. He's too unutterably good!"

Yes, she had to put him to the test, and he had escaped as innocently as a babe might escape from some conspiracy. And there was no further doubt of him!

A TAP sounded at the door. Mathilde came in. She stood beside Polly, and the girl, looking at her in admiration, realized that she had the figure and the grace of an Athene. Mathilde was standing in a posture that would have excited the admiration of a sculptor, her hands resting lightly upon her hips. Upon her face was an expression of half-conscious insolence and superb vitality. Polly, looking at the girl, wondered why Clarence had never observed Mathilde's beauties of coloring, and of what he called "form."

"Madame wished me to find whether Mademoiselle was sleeping, or whether she was unwell," said the maid.

"I—I have a slight headache," said Polly. "But I was going to sleep. Apologize for me, won't you, Mathilde, and tell her not to trouble about me. I expect to be quite right in the morning."

"Yes, Mademoiselle," said Mathilde.

There was an unmistakable, though veiled insolence in her manner. Polly knew what it was. It was the presence of the cigar. And she did not know what to say. How could she explain to her that

she herself neither smoked cigars nor carried cigars for gentlemen?

But there was worse to come. Mathilde's next words shocked Polly more than any experience since she had been in the house.

"When one loves and one's love is not returned, one is very *triste*," said Mathilde.

"Wh—what do you mean?" demanded Polly staring at her in a stony sort of way.

"I offer Mademoiselle the commiserations of a heart that has known love too well," said the maid, smiling familiarly, as one equal to another.

"Mathilde, do you mean to insinuate that I have been disappointed in love?" demanded Polly.

"But take courage, Mademoiselle. None could discern it save those whose hearts have already been broken, for assuredly Mademoiselle conceals her feelings perfectly. Only I, of this household, can detect the signs, Mademoiselle."

"Whom do you think I am in love with, then?"

Mathilde smiled, shrugged her shoulders, and tapped her foot on the carpet.

"With—with Mr. Strutt?"

"O, Mademoiselle, assuredly it is impossible to deceive me. He is a good young man. Surely Mademoiselle could bring him to her feet if she knew the way."

"But I don't want him at my feet. I—I dislike him," faltered Polly.

Mathilde still smiled in her maddening way.

"Mademoiselle thinks he is of the nature impregnably cold, is it not?" she asked. "Pooh! That is nothing. I have made conquests of men much colder, and when I return to my dear country to resume the study of the ballet, and become a famous dancer, I shall bring kings to my feet."

"H-h-h-how?" whispered Polly, feeling that it was all like some terrible dream, and yet perfectly fascinated by Mathilde's extraordinary statement.

"Ah, Mademoiselle, that is nothing.

Would Mademoiselle like to see me bring Monsieur Strutt to my feet? Would you like to see him demand an embrace from me?"

"No!" shouted Polly, in consternation.

"And be refused?" continued Mathilde blandly. "That is nothing, Mademoiselle. Loving him with the devotion of a heart so ardent as yours, you naturally resent the question. But assuredly any woman can bring the most devoted lover of anybody else to her feet, to demand one kiss—"

"Mathilde!" cried Polly hoarsely, placing her hands over her ears.

"They aren't quite covered," said a tiny, tiny voice within her.

For indeed, Polly had left room for Mathilde's next words to penetrate.

"Listen, Mademoiselle! Tomorrow evening, when the ladies have withdrawn to the drawing-room, Monsieur Strutt will rise from the table to follow them. I shall come to clear away the dinner. I shall approach Monsieur Strutt at the door and look at him—nothing more. And Mademoiselle, watching from the hall, will see him demand an embrace from me. It will be the act of a moment, and Mademoiselle will be prepared. *Bien!* Then I shall teach Mademoiselle the secret."

WITH a graceful swirl of her lithe figure, Mathilde was gone, leaving Polly in utter prostration upon her bed.

It was the most terrible, shameless thing that had ever happened to her. She must leave the house at once, without explanations. O, if only she had Aunt Jane's counsel! Aunt Jane would have bidden her rise from her bed, hale the offender before a domestic court-martial, and have her ruthlessly dismissed.

And yet Polly could not. The statement had been made to her in confidence, under the false impression derived from the presence of her stepfather's hateful cigar.

Furthermore—

Yes, furthermore Polly was fascinated

by the suggestion. She wanted to know what would happen.

"She'll find that she doesn't understand the nature of a good man," said the girl to herself. "Clarence Strutt is not my absolute ideal—yes, he is, though. For he has a beautiful mind, and the mind is everything. If he is undersized and—well, effeminate, his mind is perfectly wonderful. And I want him to be my guardian.

"Even if he isn't beautiful, Mathilde will find out what a good man is made of; she can't tempt him. She can't. I tell you, she can't."

"I didn't say anything," responded a meek interior voice, which Polly ignored.

"I have faith in men," said the girl, staring up at the peacocks' eyes, as if daring them to wink. Aunt Jane told me that some men are good. Mr. Strutt is one of them. If he—he yields my faith in all mankind is gone forever. I'll never speak to Mr. Strutt again, and I'll choose my guardian by letter."

She was in a state of awful suspense all the next day. The thought of countenancing Clarence's temptation was dreadful. But it was the third of the abominations of which he had spoken—wine, smoking, and flirting. He had weathered the storms of the two first without the least indication of foundering. He would withstand the last.

The girl was fully aware of Mathilde's furtive and meaning glances, but she ignored them. Still, as the dinner hour approached, her anxiety increased. Would her hopes of man be dashed to pieces upon the lips of this ballet dancer? Could they?

Clarence Strutt, wholly ignorant of the soul-searching test that was being prepared for him, had brought in a basket of early roses, and was inhaling their fragrance at Polly's side before dinner.

"A beautiful woman," he said softly, "reminds me always of a rose, and vice versa. Observe the purity and grace of outline. When one looks at a rose one feels that all evil things must shun it."



"Mr. Strutt, what a beautiful mind you have!" said Polly impulsively.

"I have tried to keep it free from weeds," answered Clarence, looking at her with a soulful gaze.

"And Dick doesn't care how many weeds he has," thought the girl, trying to fight down a sudden tenderness toward the man who had so grossly deceived her. The revulsion of feeling made her acutely conscious of her deceitfulness.

"I'll tell him. I'll confess. It is wicked of me," she thought, and placed her hand lightly on Clarence's sleeve. "Mr. Strutt," she said, "there is something I must say to you. A little confession—"

As Clarence turned his dreamy eyes upon her Mathilde entered.

"Dinner is served," she announced.

And Laura Beach followed hard upon her heels with the same information. And then it was too late.

Polly tried to eat, tried to join in the conversation, but all the while remorse was gripping at her heart. Mathilde, obsequiously waiting, watched her like a cat. Once Polly looked up and saw the maid deliberately wink at her.

The blood rushed to her face. A cloud seemed to gather between herself and Clarence, placidly eating spring asparagus from a fork.

At last Laura Beach rose. Polly, rising also, heard the slightest sound from the hall. It was Mathilde on her way to fulfil her contract.

"Mr. Strutt—" began Polly—and stopped. She had gone so far now that she might as well finish the drama. Afterward she would tell Clarence all and ask him to be her guardian. And shameful though the episode was, the revelation of Clarence's goodness would have an ennobling effect upon her.

Laura was already at the door. Polly, following her, saw Clarence methodically folding up his serviette. He was always slow in his movements; it would leave Mathilde half a minute for her dastardly attempt upon his character. And suddenly the half-minute had begun, and Polly

watched as if she were watching a dream scene.

Laura and she were now in the drawing-room entrance. They had made the half-turn at the doorway. Clarence was at the door of the dining-room, and Mathilde had come forward from the kitchen and met him face to face.

The look on the servant's face was one that Polly had never seen on any face before. Mathilde had stopped stock still, and was looking at Clarence in a way that abolished all distinctions of class and caste as if they had never existed.

It was the simple challenge of her personality, the audacious daring of the man to snatch the opportunity which she offered him. Beyond that it was untranslatable, and yet unmistakable.

Clarence, his passage into the drawing-room arrested, stood still, looking back at Mathilde.

The situation, which lasted perhaps two seconds, at most, brought Polly's heart into her throat.

"If you yield," she whispered under her breath, "I'll never look at you, or any other man, again, nor believe in them."

And an immense resentment swept her, and she saw how a man may become a puppet in the hands of an unscrupulous woman.

Laura Beach was hidden from view behind the projecting fireplace. Polly, her movement forward momentarily arrested, was almost equally invisible to Clarence behind the curtain; and yet she could see everything.

For the full two seconds Clarence and Mathilde stood face to face. Then Clarence, utterly unchanged, made a light bow.

"Permit me," he said, in his pleasantest tones, and quietly made his way past Mathilde, who stood staring after him in chagrin and fury for just an instant before vanishing toward the recesses of the kitchen.

Clarence had not batted an eyelash. Clarence did not seem to have understood.

And suddenly Polly was overwhelmed with uncontrollable hysteria. She plunged forward through the curtain, found the open door of the house, and rushed hatless down the garden, heedless of whether or not Clarence had seen her.

"Oh, you're too good!" she sobbed. "I'm wicked, I'm wicked and worthless, but nobody could live up to you, even as a g-ga-guardian. O Dick! Dick! Dick! Dick!"

I SUPPOSE I've got to go through with it, Nan," said Polly gloomily.

"Now, my dear, you cheer up," said Nan Draper warmly to her young mistress. "Everything will come as right as rain if you only trust in providence."

"It's all very well to speak of trusting in providence," retorted Polly, half-tearfully, "but when Stepfather made that odious will, compelling me to go to five men and select one of them for my guardian, he seemed to positively hate me, or he wouldn't have chosen the five most odious young men in the neighborhood."

"Why, my dear Miss Polly!" protested Nan. "You've only tried two of the guardians, and there's three more to try out yet."

"Yes, and each one's wor-worse than the last," sobbed Polly. "They are either vicious or else inhuman, Nan. And the tragic thing is that the vicious ones are the more lov-likable. That's what's so terrible. I thought that I could respect Mr. Strutt because he was so good, and he—he was just too good, Nan. And Di—Mr. Richard Cresswell—"

"O, my dear Miss Polly, I am sure Mr. Cresswell is a perfect gentleman," said Nan.

"How can you say such a thing!" cried Polly indignantly. "Didn't I find him face to face, laughing and chatting with a dreadful, painted actress, after he had told me that he couldn't take me to the sociological lecture because he was detained at his office? And didn't he pretend that he never smoked, and tell me that the cigarette stain on his finger was

iodine? And I just know that he drinks, Nan. No, Mr. Cresswell is dead to me forever!"

Her voice quavered in a manner suggestive of imminent tears. Nan turned away compassionately. She still hoped that Polly, after sampling the three remaining guardians, would turn to Dick. And she knew that that had been the hope of the late Colonel Sanford, her master, when he elaborated his curious will. But things looked bad for Dick.

Meanwhile the girl was breaking the third of the five envelopes which Mr. Brose, the lawyer, had given her.

"The name of my third guardian," announced Polly, "is Mr. Theodore Hammond, of 70 Newton Street. And here's something that Stepfather has written against his name. 'Watch this chap and look out for tricks!' What on earth did Stepfather put him on the list for if he distrusted him? I wonder what he's like," she continued, as the zest of the search grew in her again. "Anyway, I know who he is, and his family is quite well connected. And this time I'm going to write to him and announce my intention of paying his family a visit. He lives with his half-sister, doesn't he?"

"I believe so, Miss Polly," answered Nan Draper.

THE little suitcase was all packed, and Polly Seaton, at the breakfast table, was anxiously awaiting the expected letter from the Hammonds that was to invite her to pay them her visit, when the front bell rang.

"It's Miss Hammond," announced Nan.

And, whisking over to Polly, before the latter could utter any protest, she had deftly rearranged her hair with a few light touches. The effect was magical. The strained, flattened look was replaced by a crown of glorious brown locks that set off in the most effective manner the pretty, if rather puritanical face beneath it.

"O Nan!" said Polly, smiling in spite of herself at the old woman's earnestness.

"Now, my dear, I do want you to look

your best," said Nan. "Promise me you will."

"Well, I'll try," said Polly, rising.

She went into the reception-room to meet her visitor, and found a tall and rather angular spinster of about forty years, who was busily examining some of the late Colonel Sanford's pictures with a look that was distinctly one of appraisal, as if she wished to estimate the pecuniary resources of the house in art form.

The Colonel's taste in pictures had not been exactly what might be called classical. In deference to Polly's upbringing Colonel Sanford had sold all but the most conventional ones, and removed his sporting prints, but the remaining ones were out of harmony with the sedate furniture that had been Polly's mother's.

She swung round quickly.

"O, Miss Seaton, I am so pleased to meet you," she said. "I came in answer to your letter."

"Yes," said Polly. "Won't you sit down?"

Miss Hammond sat down and looked embarrassed.

"Of course I knew about the absurd stipulations of Colonel Sanford's will," she said. "And I know Theo would be delighted to act as your guardian. Too delighted, by far."

She hesitated again.

"The fact is, Miss Seaton," she went on, in a burst of confidence, "knowing what your upbringing has been—for Colonel Sanford always used to say he was unworthy of you—I hesitate to ask you to carry out your intention."

"Why, Miss Hammond?" asked Polly.

"Theo is not a good man," said the visitor candidly. "I am his half-sister, and I hesitate to speak against him, but when so much is at stake I feel it is my duty to warn you."

"What does he do?" half whispered Polly. The situation was an awful one.

"He is not a criminal. As men go, he is not considered to have done anything that places him outside the social pale of men's intercourse. You know, Miss Sea-

ton, what men's standards are. Theo has been fast from his youth upward, and as he is thirty-five he'll probably be fast to the end of his days. He bets, Miss Seaton!"

"Bets?"

"On horses. And wins. A good man may be tempted to bet, I suppose, but only the bad men win. And he drinks. Not every day, but now and again, when the fit comes on him. And smokes!"

"D-d-does he chew?" whispered Polly, feeling that an overwhelming situation was confronting her.

"No," answered Miss Hammond half regretfully. "That he doesn't do. Not that he is above it, but because he thinks it low. And my brother is, after all, a gentleman. But he plays cards!"

"Not for money?"

"For money, Miss Seaton. Pinochle and bridge, and auction bridge."

And, with a sort of shamed hiss, she added, "and poker." And sat back, regarding Polly Seaton with inscrutable eyes.

"But this is terrible!" said Polly, not knowing what to do.

"There's worse," said Miss Hammond grimly.

Polly raised her eyes almost furtively toward her visitor's. And, significant commentary upon human nature, overwhelmed as she was by the recital, there was in her look a trace—of curiosity to know what "worse" was.

"He makes love to women without any intention of asking them to be his wives—I mean wife," said Miss Hammond in a low voice. "Not but what he isn't capable of committing bigamy. It's only chance that has preserved him."

Polly was silent. Stunned as she was by these revelations, somewhere deep in her heart a little voice was reproaching her. "You know you want to see this monster in human guise," the little voice was saying. And Polly knew that she did. For masculine depravity had sent out its challenge, its strangely piquing and provocative challenge to the inquisi-

tiveness of feminine purity. And Polly, like nearly all her sex, couldn't—she simply couldn't help feeling interested.

"Now I've told you the worst," Miss Hammond continued. "And yet there is something to be said for Theo. His mother died when he was young, and he has never come under the influence of a good woman. For I have never been able to control him. My brother has goodness in his heart, but it has never been touched, and his associates have not been of the kind to lead him toward higher things."

"Poor man!" said Polly, softly.

"That's all, Miss Seaton," said the visitor, rising. "Outwardly my brother appears the sort of man who can pass muster anywhere. He does not bear his vices on his face. You might have been deceived. I thought it my duty to let you know. And I hope you will take my warning in the spirit in which it is meant, and I wish you luck in your next attempt to find a worthy guardian."

"W-wait a minute," said Polly, as her visitor strode toward the door.

Miss Hammond turned and surveyed her with a look that was a blend of interrogation and expectancy.

"It's dreadful to think that Mr. Hammond has never had the opportunity to come under the influence of a woman with ideals," said Polly. "Miss Hammond, I—I wish I could help him."

"O Miss Seaton, you have helped him," said the visitor. "For Theo saw your photograph one day when he was visiting Colonel Sanford, and he has raved over it. He used to say that whenever any great temptation assailed him the picture of your face would rise up in his mind's eye and shame him."

She put her hand on the door. "None of us knows what influence we exert in the most unlikely places," she added. "But it wouldn't be right for you to visit us under the circumstances. You see that, Miss Seaton. Your life and Theo's are as the poles asunder."

"I want to come," said Polly. "I want to help your brother. I would rather use

what influence I have than leave a struggling human being to founder in—in sin. Won't you let me be your visitor for a few days?"

"Well, Miss Seaton, if you put it that way, what right have I to refuse? And, indeed, your kindness touches me a good deal."

"Then do sit down for a moment and I'll get my hat," said Polly.

As she went out of the room she nearly fell into Nan Draper, whose face was flushed, as if from stooping. The old woman drew back hastily and looked at her compassionately.

If Polly hadn't known that Nan was incapable of such baseness, she might almost have fancied that she had been listening at the key-hole.

"I'm going with Miss Hammond, Nan," said Polly. "Did Mr. Hammond come here very often to see Stepfather?"

"No, Miss Polly, only once in a great while."

"What does he look like, Nan? What did you think of him? Come, tell me, Nan," she coaxed.

"Why, my dear, I never knew anything about him, or saw him, except to let him in and out of the door. I don't know what he's like at all, except that he looks like most gentlemen."

She turned away. "The Lord forgive me for saying that," she muttered under her breath. "There isn't many men I'd lie for, but the Colonel, God rest him, told me to watch and wait and say nothing, and I'd do more for him than that. That Mr. Hammond wants Miss Polly's money, and he's clever enough to fool anyone, and his sister, too, let alone a dear, innocent lamb like her that was raised among those old tabbies.

"I don't know why the Colonel put that Hammond man upon the list of guardians," she continued viciously, "unless it's because of what he told me the day before he died, about a good woman's instinct prompting her when she's in danger. And maybe he wanted her to find out the difference between him and a gentleman like

Mr. Cresswell, who's going to win her, or I'll know the reason why."

"What in the world are you muttering about, Nan?" asked Polly.

"I was just trying to remember the laundry list, Miss Polly," said Nan.

**C**ONTRARY to her fearful expectations, Polly Seaton found Mr. Theodore Hammond a mild and harmless person. He was a pale, quiet-looking young man, with straight, smooth hair brushed back over a high forehead, clean-shaven and without the smallest external signs of dissipation. Certainly he did not look in the least like the terrible debauchee of whom Miss Hammond had warned her.

He took very little notice of her, and disappeared immediately after dinner into his private room.

"Poor Theo," said Miss Hammond significantly.

"But he looks quite different from what I expected," said Polly.

"I know," answered his sister mournfully.

"It deceives everybody. Did you think he looked happy, Miss Seaton?"

"Not very happy," said Polly. "Do you suppose it's sin, Miss Hammond?"

"I shouldn't wonder," answered the other.

"My Aunt Jane told me that sinners are never really happy. Though they often think they are. Oh, if I only can be of some influence upon him!"

"And I will," she added to herself. From which it will be seen that the reforming virus was hard at work in her. And when the desire to turn a rake into a good man gets hold of a woman, one never knows where it is going to lead her.

Suddenly there sounded a terrific smash of breaking glasses from the private room. Polly leaped to her feet, quite pale.

"Oh, what is it, Miss Hammond?" she cried.

"It's nothing—nothing. Theo has just dropped some glasses, I suppose."

"But—but—"

"He's a solitary drinker, Miss Seaton. That's the worst kind, you know."

"Oughtn't one of us to go to him?"

Miss Hammond shook her head.

"It does no good," she answered. "Tomorrow, perhaps, when he is feeling a little penitent, but not tonight."

"I suppose you are right," answered Polly.

She slept poorly that night, listening in terror for more sounds of Theodore Hammond's debauchery, but nothing happened until soon after midnight, when Polly, who had begun to doze, was awakened by a terrific crash on the stairs.

Sitting up in bed in terror she heard a man muttering under his breath as he picked himself up and took his uncertain way up again. Crash went the banisters as he careened into them. Bump, bump! resounded through the silent house as he stumbled again. But at last Mr. Hammond gained the passage outside, and just as Polly Seaton had begun to tug frantically at a chair with the idea of barricading her room, she heard Mr. Hammond gain his and bang the door shut.

"I shall go home tomorrow," thought Polly.

But on the morrow Mr. Theodore Hammond did not show the smallest signs of dissipation. His eye was clear and bright, and there was even merriment in his tone and he wished her good-morning.

"I shall certainly speak to him," thought Polly, "if I do stay another day. He'll never do for my guardian—never!"

But she could not pluck up her courage before Mr. Hammond went off to his office, and she spent the whole day nerving herself for the conversation to come.

**M**ISS HAMMOND retired to bed early, leaving her visitor and her brother together. They sat in the living-room, and Polly tried to lead the conversation gently toward character and its influence upon others, but Theodore Hammond only answered in vague generalities. He was manifestly becoming uneasy, and fidgeted with his hands and feet.



"You are a solitary poker player, Mr. Hammond. I know. And that is the worst form that the vice of card-playing takes."

"Miss Seaton," he blurted out presently, "you ought to know that I am not so good a man as I may seem."

"No man who realizes his faults is altogether bad, Mr. Hammond," answered the girl, gravely.

"Miss Seaton, there are depths of iniquity which good women can't even understand. If they could understand them they would never forgive."

"A good woman can forgive everything, Mr. Hammond," said Polly, frightfully interested. And how her heart was beating!

"Miss Seaton, would you like to see my den?" asked Theodore Hammond.

"I should be de—very glad, indeed," said Polly, suppressing an involuntary shudder. Somehow the word "den" seemed absolutely appropriate.

Without another word Theodore led the way along the hall to his room at the end, and switched on the electric light. He flung the door open. Polly hesitated just an instant, as a little spasm of fear took hold of her. Then she entered boldly, to find her worst fears confirmed.

The walls were covered with perfectly dreadful pictures of girls with bold faces, wearing low gowns and abbreviated skirts. They were, in fact, the cheap color facsimilies that she had often seen displayed in low stationery and picture shops. At the end of the room was a small buffet, with a row of tumblers set forth upon it. Flanking the tumblers were two squadrons of small glasses with long stems, such as the Colonel had had, and these were used, as Polly knew, for wine. Behind the small glasses, at each end of the buffet, was a bottle. One was labeled "Martell's Three Star Brandy," and the other "Fine Old Scotch." At the back of the buffet was an open box of cigarettes, half empty. Upon a table was a pack of cards, set out in a row of seven little heaps, with their faces all down, except the top card, which had its face upward.

Theodore Hammond turned toward Polly with a sort of hopeless gesture, as

much as to say, "Now you know the worst. What are you going to do about it?" And, walking to the buffet, he took a cigarette from the box and thrust it between his lips. Then, without immediately proceeding to light it, he raised the bottle marked "Fine Old Scotch" and poured out a quantity into the bottom of a tumbler. He lifted the glass to his lips, apparently forgetting for the moment that he had a cigarette there.

But the cigarette was there no longer, for Polly deliberately plucked it from his mouth. And Theodore Hammond's uplifted arm was intercepted by Polly's clutch.

"No," said the girl firmly.

"Miss Seaton, I—"

"You are not going to drink that liquor."

She took the tumbler from his hand. Theodore Hammond shuddered, and sank down in the chair at the card table. Mechanically he began to shuffle the cards together. Polly's hand fell upon his wrist again.

"Don't touch those things," said Polly.

"Miss Seaton, I—"

"You have played your last game of poker," said Polly, in an inexorable voice.

"Its Can—" began Hammond, drearily.

"You are a solitary poker player, Mr. Hammond. I know. And that is the worst form that the vice of card-playing takes.

"And you come in here to drink and smoke and indulge in these vices because—because you have never had the influence of a good woman to lead you to higher ideals. Mr. Hammond, indeed you are capable of higher things than these."

Theodore Hammond smiled wearily and leaned back in his chair. A cynical look overspread his features.

"There are no good women," he muttered.

"What!" exclaimed Polly blankly.

"I have ceased to believe in women. There is not one of them cares what happens to a man."

"Indeed, Mr. Hammond, you are mis-

taken," said Polly earnestly. "Some care—care very much."

She stopped short at the extraordinary look on Theodore Hammond's face. He sprang to his feet and caught her hands in his and drew her toward him. Fascinated, in spite of her terror, Polly saw Mr. Hammond's face grow larger and larger as it neared her own. She felt his arm glide round her. Then, just in time, she managed to free herself.

"How dare you?" she cried angrily.

"You care. I believe you care! Miss Seaton, ever since I saw your photograph I have dared to dream that you might care—"

"O no, no, no!" cried Polly backing toward the opposite wall. "What can you have thought of me? I care—I care for your uplifting, Mr. Hammond. I want you to rise to finer and more spiritual things. What can you think of women if you can dare to treat them like that?"

Theodore Hammond looked awfully abashed.

"Forgive me," he stammered. "I—I—have never met a woman like you before."

"You have never looked," said Polly. "Do you dare to tell me that you—that you think you can—can do that sort of thing to any woman you meet?"

And in spite of her anger, Polly knew very well, though she would not admit it to herself, that the question was prompted by more than indignation. Yes, she wanted to know. She was crazy to know if that was Theodore Hammond's way—his successful way.

"Pretty nearly all of them," said Theodore Hammond.

"Oh!" exclaimed Polly, overcome by the revelation.

"That's why I could never respect women till—till this moment," he continued.

She raised her eyes hopefully. "Then you—you respect me?" she asked.

"It is a revelation to me. What must you think of me? I want to sink into the ground," said Theodore Hammond.

"We won't think or say any more about

it," answered Polly. "Now from this very moment you are going to amend your life. And here we begin."

WITH firm steps she made her way toward the nearest picture. It was one of the most awful of all, though all were awful. It represented a girl in a black mask, standing face to face with a man in a clown's cap and parti-colored overalls. Her arms were bare and were not even gloved, her skirt was much shorter even than the extremity of the present fashion permits, and she was wearing no gaiters at all; but worst of all was the abominable immodesty of her attitude, for her lips were deliberately pursed in a way that unmistakably suggested the idea of—well, you know what!

"What are you going to do?" demanded Theodore Hammond.

Polly made no reply, but quietly took the picture down from its nail, turned it over, and placed it upon a stand. Then she went from nail to nail, removing the other pictures, until a large heap had accumulated, all face downward.

This done, the girl went to the card table, gathered up the cards and put them on top of the top pictures. On top of the cards she placed the box of cigarettes. On either side of the heap, label side toward the wall, she placed the bottles. She turned and faced Theodore.

"Now," she said, drawing in a deep breath, "your new life begins. Promise me!"

"I can't," cried Theodore Hammond, running his fingers through his hair. "It's easy for you to say that. But how can I conquer the habits of years? There's only one thing that can help me!"

"Don't ask him what," said Polly's conscience.

"What is it?" asked Polly.

"The sympathy and help of a good woman—yours," said Theodore Hammond.

Polly put out her hand. "You shall have it in full measure," she answered, letting it lie for a moment in Theodore's.



THEODORE claimed it. During the next two or three days Polly's life was filled with the most tumultuous emotions she had ever experienced. And mixed in with them was a good deal of perplexity.

How far ought sympathy to go, and why was it so difficult to draw the dividing line?

For Theodore Hammond was unmistakably falling in love with her. And Polly, who had high ideals of love, trod a sort of intellectual and emotional tight rope.

For she did not love Theodore Hammond, and knew that she did not, could not love him. And yet, if she let him know that his dream was hopeless, he would go back to his brandy and fine old Scotch, to the cigarettes and the pictures, and the solitary poker playing.

When they said good-night that evening she told him that on the next morning they must have a bonfire in the garden. Theodore assented. But on the morrow, when he came home from the office to find everything heaped up, ready for the torch, he shrank from the final act.

"I can't—I just can't, Miss Seaton," he moaned.

But it will put you beyond temptation," urged the girl. "Miss Prudence Tibbetts, my schoolmistress, used to say that many people think they have escaped from sin, and yet, so long as they have the least pleasure in remembering it they have an idol in their hearts. There are your idols, Mr. Hammond!"

And hastily she turned the dreadful picture on its face; for it had been, it will be remembered, at the bottom of the pile, and Polly, in carrying the pile out, had unintentionally reversed it.

"Not until I feel strong enough to stand alone," said Hammond. "I want them in that room, Miss Seaton, so that I can go in of an evening and fight it out face to face with my enemy. I want to wait until not an idol remains."

So the pile was carried back. And terrible evenings followed, when, for an hour

or so, Theodore Hammond would sit in his room alone, wrestling with his idols. Sometimes, when he emerged at last, he looked so overcome that Polly simply had to let him hold her hand for a while, to strengthen him. And Miss Hammond gave no help at all. She did not seem interested, and of course Polly could not tell her about the hand-holding. And when she came in, and they dropped hands hastily, poor Polly felt like a criminal.

"If only Dick Cresswell had been different all this would never have happened," thought the girl resentfully.

And yet Theodore Hammond was fascinating; there was no question of that. It was positively thrilling to feel that she was weaning a bad man from his sins. They cast a halo about him—perhaps a dusky halo, but a halo of some sort, undoubtedly.

THE little suitcase that Polly had brought with her had become exhausted. It was time to go home. Polly broached the subject timidly to Mr. Hammond.

"I want to tell you that I think you have done splendidly," she said. "I must leave the day after tomorrow, and I want you to promise that you will be strong and resist temptation when I am gone. And—you may write and tell me if you have resisted."

Her words seemed to distress Theodore Hammond more than the girl could have imagined.

"You are going home?" he faltered.

"I must," said Polly. "But—but if you are strong I think—I think I may choose you as my guardian. Of course I must see the others first, but—"

"I don't want to be your guardian!" cried Theodore. "Polly, Polly Seaton, don't you see I have done this because I love you?"

Polly sank back in her chair. So it was out at last! And in spite of the fear she had felt that just such a situation would arise Polly was conscious, ridiculously conscious of a thrill of delight at her first

proposal. Because of course Dick hadn't meant it when he had said he had something to tell her, and if he had—

She drove Dick out of her mind. And she tried desperately to recall the formula that Aunt Jane had taught her for use when she took her proper station in society. It came back into her mind piece-meal.

"Mr. Hammond," she panted, "I, er, I feel deeply and overwhelmingly honored by the wholly unexpected sentiments of—of affection of which you have made me—have made me the recipient, yet, overcome as any—any woman must be at so high a compliment, and honoring you—honoring you—Oh, I can't."

Theodore Hammond rose up, white and trembling.

"Do you mean to say that you can never learn to love me, Miss Seaton?" he demanded.

And so icy was his demeanor that Polly stared at him, unable to determine whether it was resentment or despair.

"But I don't love you. I am never going to get married," she cried tearfully.

And the denouement was utterly unexpected. For, instead of tearing his hair or dropping upon one knee, or burying his head in his hands, Theodore Hammond simply turned his back on her and marched out of the room.

Long, long Polly sat there, in utter despair. She was aroused by the sound of the door opening. Miss Hammond stood before her in a wrapper, with her hair in curl papers.

"My brother has told me of what has happened," she said, "and I think you have treated him shamefully."

"But I don't care for him!" cried Polly, aghast at this new onslaught.

Miss Hammond shook her finger at her.

"You are a flirt," she said indignantly. "You have broken Theodore's heart. You led him to suppose you cared for him, and he gave up the habits of years for your sake, and now, having played with him, you have rejected him!"

"But I only came here to see if I wanted

him to be my guardian," wailed the girl.

Miss Hammond only sniffed and walked toward the door. She put her hand on the handle, stopped, and looked back.

"I suppose you know what this means to both of you?" she asked.

"Miss Hammond, I don't—I didn't—"

"If you care nothing for your reputation, that is your own affair. If you wish to be branded as a flirt by all—"

"How can you say such things?" cried Polly, writhing with shame at the awful thought.

"He will go back to his drinking and his cigarettes," continued Miss Hammond relentlessly.

"But it isn't fair. It isn't!" cried Polly desperately.

"If he had the least hope that some day you might grow to care for him—"

"I don't love him. I've only known him a week. How can you get to care for a man in a week? Love is the slow development of matured affection, inspired by a true appreciation of character."

Miss Hammond turned and came swiftly back. She kneeled down at the girl's side.

"Forgive me. I have been unjust to you," she said. "No one appreciates more than I what your coming here has meant to us. But my brother is everything to me. If only there was a chance that you might grow fond of him some day, I am sure he could conquer his vices. Isn't there a chance?"

"Perhaps there is!" cried Polly wildly.

Miss Hammond kissed her and withdrew, leaving Polly in the depths of despair.

THE girl hardly closed her eyes that night. When she came down to breakfast Theodore had already left for his office.

"Can't you stay just one day more, so as to say goodby to my brother, and leave him with a little hope, if only the smallest grain?" asked Miss Hammond.

Polly consented. That afternoon she welcomed her hostess' suggestion that

they go downtown shopping, as a diversion. And then the unexpected happened. She met Dick Cresswell.

The girl was just coming out of the store, in which Miss Hammond still lingered, and she and Dick came face to face. Somehow Polly could not avoid the impression that Dick had seen her go in, and had waited for her.

He raised his hat, and Polly noticed how pale and set his face was. Even then, embarrassed as she was, she felt a little thrill of joy to think that perhaps he was pining for her.

"How do you do, Mr. Cresswell," she said, with a cold intonation that gave no inkling of that painful fluttering inside.

"Miss Seaton! P-P-Polly, won't you let me speak to you? I know you are staying with the Hammonds. You are going to choose Theodore Hammond for your guardian, and everybody says that you are engaged to him. Is it true? Oh, Pol—Miss Seaton, you make me so miserable!"

Polly might have said the same, but Dick's words, combined with the memory of that unforgettable evening, whipped her like a lash.

"How dare you ask me such a question as that? What right have you?" she demanded in a low voice. "As for your feelings, I can only say that I'm surprised to hear about them, when you find it so easy to derive consolation from that—from other sources!"

"O, Polly"—Dick got it out straight that time—"you little obstinate thing, I don't know whether I want to laugh or cry. That woman you thought you saw is—"

"Oh, please spare me the details, Mr. Cresswell," answered the girl. "And please don't say I thought I saw her. I have fairly good eyesight, and I did see her, and I saw her laughing with you inside the theatre, and behaving shamelessly. She doesn't deserve to be called a woman at all."

"Polly—Polly, dear, she doesn't, because she—"

"Mr. Cresswell, I will not hear you make insinuations against her! If you can talk against her to me you are capable of anything. Even the most degraded men have some sense of loyalty to—to—"

Dick turned away hopelessly. "All right," he muttered in a savage voice. "I won't try again. Only, if you drive me to doing things which you imagine, which aren't so, don't blame me for it, that's all!"

Polly stared at him in consternation. "Do—do you mean drink and—poker, Dick?" she faltered.

She was overcome by the dreadful threat. Was Dick in earnest? Did he really mean that he was going to—going to become even more vicious than—than he had been? Was she going to have two of them on her hands?

And with a sense of reluctant justice she acknowledged that Mr. Hammond had been far, far worse than Dick had ever been.

"Dick!" she cried in a choking voice. "Come back! I'll listen to what you want to tell me."

But she was too late. Dick had not even heard her. He had disappeared in the crowd, and Polly, half blinded by tears, made her way back to find Miss Hammond.

But she could not find her. There were two entrances to the store; Polly had gone out by the side, and Miss Hammond must be looking for her in front.

POLLY felt that it was impossible to face Miss Hammond just then. Deliberately avoiding the front entrance, she made her way by a detour along a side street and set off homeward on foot, trying to compose herself. It was too awful, and, worst of all, she knew that she loved Dick Cresswell, who was bound by every instinct of honor, if he possessed any, to that miserable creature whom she had seen inside the theatre.

"I shall watch over him from afar," she said to herself. "He will never know the protective thoughts that will go out to

him, but he shall feel them. His sorrows shall be my sorrows, and—”

“What’s this I hear about sorrows?” asked a voice in her ear.

Polly started and looked up. She had been day-dreaming, and unconsciously had left the town behind her. She was nearing Newton Street, and confronting her was a smiling, elderly gentleman whom she knew very well. He was, in fact, the Reverend Josiah Snaith, the minister of one of the local churches.

“How do you do, Miss Seaton!” said Mr. Snaith. “Surely I did not overhear the word ‘sorrow’? That would sound oddly out of place upon the lips of one as happy as you must be.”

“Why must I be happy?” demanded Polly defiantly.

The old minister patted her shoulder indulgently.

“My dear, young people think the old are as blind as bats, and as deaf as adders,” he said. “But good news travels on wings. A tiny, tiny bird just whispered good news to me.”

“What good news?” cried Polly; and she was conscious of a frightful, and hitherto unknown desire to scratch the gentle old man’s face. Yes, she was keyed up to that, utterly reckless and utterly desperate.

“Your engagement to my dear friend, Mr. Hammond,” said the minister. “And,” he continued, assuming a benignant seriousness of manner, which he felt vaguely to be the correct demeanor, “you have chosen rightly and well. Mr. Hammond is one man in a thousand. So many of our young men lead fast, dissipated lives. They drink, they smoke, they gamble, they play—let me see! I think the phrase is ‘playing the races.’ My dear Miss Seaton, your pure young life has hitherto been preserved from the knowledge of things like these. They are but names to you. Therefore, I say, the little winged creature that has come to me and whispered the good news in my ear was a harbinger of delight to me.”

And he beamed upon her in so kindly a

manner that Polly was struck dumb with dismay, and could only stare at him.

“I have known Theodore Hammond all his life,” the minister continued, “and I know that liquor has never passed his lips. He is a non-smoker. He loathes the lighter side of life. Not that I am opposed to a little harmless frivolity upon occasion. But Mr. Hammond is a very serious-minded young man. As secretary of our local branch of the Young Men’s Christian Association he has done yeoman work. As vice-president of our League Against Drink, Drama, and Destitution, he—”

“O, stop!” cried Polly.

It was a very much astounded minister who stood looking after the flying figure until it disappeared round the bend of the road.

“Ah, well!” mused Mr. Snaith, as he resumed his way. “A young girl’s shyness is the noblest work of the Creator.” He flicked a fleck of mud from his sleeve, cast up by the flying heels. “So timid!” he murmured benignantly. “Her great happiness has been her cherished secret, and I unthinkingly revealed my knowledge of it and startled her.”

POLLY ran till she stopped, out of breath, at the entrance to the Hammonds’ garden. It was already dusk. The square house stood gaunt and bare before her. She had always hated the Hammonds’ house. It looked like a prison. Now the thought of occupying it terrified her. Not for a single night could she stay there any longer.

But there was Theodore to see, and his sister to whom to apologize for her desertion in the store.

Polly trembled like a guilty thing. Oh, for the warm shoulder and hospitable arms of Nan Draper!

She could hardly screw up her courage to enter the grounds, and, when she did so, she trod the very edge of the walk, slinking behind the shrubs and bushes until she reached the drawing-room window.

From here the walk around to the side

entrance, and Polly was pulling herself together with a supreme effort, when the voice of Theodore Hammond at the window halted her in affright.

"I tell you I'm through with it!" she heard him say; and his sister made some rejoinder which escaped Polly's ears.

"I'm through with it," repeated Theodore.

"It was all your doing, Sister. I knew it would never work out. It was based upon deception and guile from the beginning."

"Guile!" sniffed Miss Hammond. "If a girl who is absolutely ignorant of life and has a cool quarter of a million dollars invested in trust is looking for a guardian, and her stepfather thought enough of you to include you among the list of possibilities—"

"The old chap hated me. It's just one of his disgusting practical jokes."

"Among the possibilities, I don't see that there's much guile in trying to put your best foot forward."

"My best foot!" echoed Theodore with a hollow laugh. "I suppose you call that my best foot, do you? It was a false move from the beginning, trying to play upon her nature by interesting her in my vices.

"The sight of those bottles of liquor nearly made me sick, and those awful pictures you got for my room made me feel as if I'd got into some cheap dive. And if she hadn't taken that cigarette out of my mouth I'd have had to smoke it, and I'd have been ill for a week."

Polly did not mean to listen, and yet she was rooted to the spot by these terrific revelations. She could not stir; she

could only continue listening in shame and humiliation, and dumb agony.

"Theo, you're a fool," said his sister bluntly. "You could have married her if you'd played your cards right. And it's my belief that you can marry her yet."

The words galvanized Polly into life. She ran to the window. "He can't!" she cried. "He can't! Never, never, never! And never could, because I hate him, and you too, you wicked impostor!"

The brother and sister sat as motionless as if frozen, their staring, stony faces turned in horror toward Polly's animated one.

"You are a wicked wretch, Mr. Hammond!" cried Polly furiously. "I thought—I thought you were sunk in sin, and I wanted to help you upward, and redeem you, and all the while you were a good respectable man. You've made me a laughing-stock. I hate you. And as for you"—she turned upon the woman—"you wanted my money, did you? You can have it, then. You can have it all. I'll tell Mr. Brose to send you every penny of it tomorrow, and I'll go out into the world and earn my living."

She turned and ran. She could not draw her breath freely until she reached the street. Then she crouched against the fence and cried her heart out.

"I scorned you because of your vices, Dick," she wept, "and I wanted to make that odious wretch my guardian because he was worse than you, and now I hate him because he's good, just as I hated Clarence Strutt. I don't know what's gone wrong with my head and heart. O, Nan Draper, I'm coming to you, and I'll never speak to any man on earth again!"

**(The adventures of Miss Polly in search of a guardian will be concluded in the next issue of "Wayside Tales and Cartoons Magazine.")**



From Die Muskete, Vienna

"At the last running match I beat the second man in by a nose!"  
"Allow me to congratulate you upon a remarkable win!"



From Kasper, Stockholm

**THE MODERN ELOPEMENT**

"We can rest now, Charles; they will never follow us over here!"

# *He Loved and---Lied*

*By Frank Dorrance Hopley*

**Of course it wasn't a lie at all, the way things turned out. But it caused Artie Thompson as much worry as a regular fib would have done. Which shows how even in love it pays to be, to be—well anyhow it pays to be something, especially if you win the girl!**

"Of course, Arthur," said Miss Lettie Fisher, gazing dreamily at Mr. Thompson, who was seated on a piano-stool, "your lessons in New York have improved your voice wonderfully—but—"

"But I'm not as good as Tristam. Is that the idea?"

"Y-e-s. Whenever I hear anyone sing 'I Hear You Calling Me,' I always think of that talking machine record of his. Wouldn't it be just splendid if you did sing as well as Tristam and became the great American tenor? Wouldn't it be great? Wouldn't—"

Mr. Thompson smiled at the girl's enthusiasm.

"Yes, Lettie, it certainly would," he answered.

"I wish," continued Lettie, clasping her hands over her knees, "that you knew some great singer who would say just what he thought of your voice. You might be wasting your time, Arthur, after all. Now, there's Ted Lewis. He sang before a big teacher in Chicago who told Ted his voice was just grand. Said he would give him lessons for ten dollars an hour, which is half his usual price, just to help Ted along. There's a boy who's going to be a great singer."

Miss Fisher lapsed into dreamy silence, and Thompson flushed. The mention of Ted Lewis displeased him. Both were rivals for Miss Fisher's hand, and somehow, lately, Ted seemed to be getting

the best of it. He hesitated a moment, then a look of grim determination came over his face.

"I heard Tristam when I was in New York," he said, "and—was introduced to him at a club. He asked me to sing for him and I did. He said my voice had great possibilities, and—"

Miss Fisher sprang to her feet.

"I don't believe it, Arthur Thompson," she exclaimed. "If you had you'd 've written me all about it."

Thompson gulped and his face grew solemn.

"Honest, Lettie," he said. "I didn't write about it because I wanted to tell you when I got back. I gave him my address and he said he'd write me once in a while—but," he added, "I haven't heard from him yet."

Lettie looked at the young man rapturously.

"Arthur," she said, "if John Tristam said your voice was good it must be so. I'm proud of you. I do believe you'll beat Ted Lewis yet, and—"

"And when I do, Lettie, I'm going to ask you a question. You know what it is, dear—"

Miss Fisher blushed prettily.

"There's the two-ten train," she said. "It's nearly an hour late. I wonder what happened to it."

Arthur Thompson walked down the street with a very much disturbed mind.



He had lied to Miss Fisher, and it troubled him. He had never seen Tristam in his life, but when Miss Fisher mentioned Ted Lewis' success, he determined to go him one better. He was sorry now he had done it, but he would have to see it through. Thompson sighed deeply, only to have the sigh broken off in the middle by a vigorous slap on the back.

"Well, well," said the owner of the punch. "If there isn't little Artie boy, all togged up in his Sunday clothes. Just starting out to look for you! Put her there, old pal!"

Thompson turned suddenly.

"Johnny Mack!" he exclaimed in delight. "What's the big idea—in this burg?"

"Couldn't help it. Engine got a Charley horse down the line and was just able to limp it along until we got here. Remembered you lived in Pleasantdale, so I thought I'd light out and see if I couldn't find you. So this is the place, eh? Different from little old New York! Remember the times we had there? Wish I could stay and see the natives, but we leave—"

"You'll do nothing of the kind," interrupted Thompson. "You're going to stop off here with me for a while. I'll take you up to the house and introduce you to some of mother's chicken pie. And tomorrow morning! What do you say to buckwheat cakes with real maple syrup?"

Johnny rolled his eyes delightedly.

"I hear you calling me!" he exclaimed.

Thompson suddenly grew serious. The familiar line made him think again of what Lettie had said. He hesitated. Then the appearance of Ted Lewis in the offing decided him.

"Say, Johnny, I've got an idea."

"Good! But don't blame me."

"I do though. It was you who put it into my head. Say, Johnny Mack, do you want to do me a favor?"

"Sure, anything!"

"Well, you see it's this way. There's a girl who—"

"Oh, that's it, is it? Want to get her off your hands; put her over on the poor boob from New York, eh? Well—"

"No, Johnny. Listen! Her name's Lettie Fisher, and I'm—well, rather gone! There's another fellow, too, the same way, Ted Lewis. Now this morning, Johnny, I lied to her, see? I told her I met Tristam while I was in New York, and that he liked my voice and said he was going to write to me. You know—"

Mr. Mack whistled softly.

"Whew—! Some story to hand to the unsuspecting Lettie. But what have I got to do with all that?"

"I'll tell you—I want you to let me introduce you as John Tristam; stopped over here on purpose to see me. I—"

"Well, well! I didn't think Artie boy had it in him. I guess he learned a few things in New York besides singing, eh? But I'm with you, boy, only post me what to do. Anything to get some of those buckwheat cakes inside my face."

"We'll have to fix it up like this," said Thompson. "You don't want anyone to know you're Tristam, otherwise people would make a great fuss over you, see? We'll only tell mother and Lettie. They'll ask you to sing, of course, but you can get away with that all right, can't you? No one in this town has ever seen or heard Tristam. Only got his records."

"Oh, I can sing, all right, all right. Wait until they hear me. Lead on, McDuff, the famous American tenor is at your service."

"We'll have to say," continued Thompson, now thoroughly imbued with the plan, "that you're on for a rest, and traveling—in—in casserole."

The yell that went up from his friend made Thompson jump.

"Say," he cried, holding on to his shaking sides, "what do you think I am, a piece of cheese? You've got it wrong, my boy, it's 'in-cog-ni-to' you mean."

"All right, have it your way," laughed Thompson. "Never was good on Greek. Come on, Johnny, and don't forget who you are!"

LETTIE, pink and pretty, in a creation of the same shade as her cheeks, stopped suddenly on her way down the street, at sight of a familiar figure that had just turned the corner, in company with a person whose face was unknown to Lettie, at whom she looked inquiringly.

As the two approached, Lettie noticed that the face of the blond young man was flushed, and that he appeared excited.

"There she is!" he exclaimed as Lettie hove into view. "Look, Johnny! The girl in pink!"

Johnny looked, and a smile wreathed his fat, pudgy face.

"Some chicken, Artie! Lead the way!"

"Lettie," said Thompson, impressively, as they came up, "he—is—here."

"Who?" she asked in bewilderment.

"John Tristam. Stopped off to see me on his way West. Mr. Tristam, Miss Fisher!"

"Put her there!" ejaculated "Mr. Tristam," holding out his hand. "Glad to meet a friend of Artie Thompson's."

Lettie gasped.

"Are you really John Tristam, the great American tenor?" she asked doubtfully. "And did you stop off here especially to see Arthur?"

Mack looked aggrieved.

"That's me," he said, "and I'm here to see Artie. Heard him sing in New York and I said to myself, 'That boy's got a voice worth cultivating, and I'll keep track of him. When I found the train was going through Pleasantdale, nothing would do but I must stop off and see him.'"

"Oh, Arthur!" exclaimed Miss Fisher, her eyes shining. "Won't everybody be pleased?"

"But you musn't tell a soul," protested Thompson anxiously. "You see, Mr. Tristam is away for his health. He's traveling in—in—"

"Incognito!" interpolated his friend.

"Yes, incognito, because if people knew who he was they would make a fuss over him, and he wouldn't get a chance to rest.

I'm going to take him home and get some supper, and this evening, Lettie, I'll bring him up to your house, and he'll sing for us."

"You'll sing, 'I Hear You Calling Me.' won't you, Mr. Tristam?" interrupted Lettie, eagerly.

"Sure. That song's a humdinger. Ta-ta, Miss Lettie. See you later. Now for the eats!" Taking his friend's arm, Mack walked majestically away.

AT THE home of Miss Fisher that evening, a surprise awaited Thompson and "Tristam." The parlor was filled with members of the feminine sex to the number of seventeen. As they entered there was a gurgle of excitement, and seventeen pairs of hands applauded loudly. Miss Fisher, resplendent in a pale blue silk, which showed to advantage the plumpness of her neck and arms, endeavored to account for the unexpected audience.

"I only told Eleanor Wood and Peggy Marshall," she explained, "and they said they wouldn't say a word to another soul. But I guess they did and then—it got all around that he was here. But I know he'll forgive me—won't you, Mr. Tristam?"

"I'll forgive you anything, Miss Lettie," he replied, gallantly. "Anything to please the ladies, that's my motto. Now introduce me and then we'll start the show."

TRISTAM'S utter lack of conventionality was somewhat of a shock to the company which had gathered to greet him. They expected to find a man of refinement, radiating music from his finger-tips. Instead, they found a stocky, pudgy-faced man, with laughing eyes, attired in a checkered brown suit, who looked more like a traveling salesman than a world-renowned singer.

After "Mr. Tristam" had rendered several selections and had been greeted at the end of each with a chorus of "ah's" and much clapping of hands, he announced his favorite song, "I Hear You

Calling Me." This, to do him justice, he sang remarkably well, and received the congratulations of the delighted ladies with becoming modesty.

"Won't you sing Mavis?" pleaded a little girl, radiantly gowned in a lemon-colored silk. "Please do."

"Who?"

"'Mavis'."

"Don't know the lady, introduce me!"

"I've got a record called 'Mavis,' as sung by Mr. John Tristam. It's beau-ti-ful!"

Mack grinned, knowingly.

"Yes, yes! Of course!" he said. "One of those records. Made thousands of them. Every time I go into the shop of the company they always say, 'Here's a beautiful little thing, John, just sing it.' But I never remember the names. Read at sight, you know, so I don't have to."

The girl in yellow jumped up and started for the door.

"I live just around the corner," she said, "and I've got that piece. I'll go and get it so you can sing it. It won't be a minute."

Mack appeared worried.

"Say," he whispered, drawing Thompson to one side. "Flag that dance in yellow before she gets away. Wants me to sing a piece she calls Morris, and is going to get it. I can't read music a little bit. Takes me a year to learn to sing a piece. Stop her quick, or the beans will be spilled."

The girl had already left the room when Thompson darted after her.

"We mustn't ask Mr. Tristam to sing any more," he said firmly, as he caught her in the hall. "He's sung a lot now and I don't want him imposed upon."

The girl pouted.

"Well," she said, reluctantly turning back, "perhaps you're right, but Mavis is just too sweet for anything."

When Mr. Thompson returned to the room he found a crowd of girls surrounding his friend, who seemed to be in further trouble.

"We've all brought our autograph albums and want you to write in them,"

explained one, waving a plush-covered book. "Get a pen, Lettie."

Again he appeared discomfited and appealed to Thompson for aid.

"Say," he said determinedly, "this thing has got to stop. It may be all right to play up that I'm that guy Tristam, but when it comes to signing his name, I object. Why, if I did that they'd arrest me for larceny or bigamy or something. I know what I'll do! I'll tell 'em I can't write!"

"But you can't do that," protested Thompson. "They'd all know it wasn't so. Think of a great singer who couldn't write his name. That's absurd. Sorry, Johnny, but you've got to see it through. Write anything they want you to, no one will ever know the difference. I'm sorry we started it but we've got to go on now to the end. Buck up, old man!"

"But—"

"No 'buts' about it . . . Coming, Lettie! Now, Mr. Tristam, sit right down at this table and do as the ladies want you to."

"And please write something besides your name," ventured Lettie, handing him a pen. "Something to remember you by. The name of your favorite song, for instance."

"All right"—doggedly. "Line forms this side girls!" And dipping the pen in the ink, he wrote: "I Hear You Calling Me—John Tristam."

When the last book had been inscribed and returned to its delighted owner, Mack leaned weakly back in his chair. Just then a whistle blew.

"What's that?" he asked, hopefully. "A fire?"

"No, it's the nine-fifty train," answered Miss Fisher. "I'm so glad it's on time. My dearest friend, Marion Blake is on it. She's been to New York for a month. I left a note at her house telling her to come right up and meet you. You see, she's heard you sing several times and is just crazy about you. She wrote me she had studied you at each concert. My, won't she be surprised to find you here?"

At this announcement, Thompson

wilted. He caught Mack's eye and, a look of grim determination in his face, he rose.

"Sorry, ladies," he said, "but we must be going. The night air when it gets late, is very bad for Mr. Tristam's voice. Has to get in before the dew falls very much!"

There was a chorus of disappointed voices, chief among them, Lettie's.

"But I wanted Mr. Tristam to meet Marion," she said. "She'll feel dreadfully. I'll tell you! Come to luncheon tomorrow, and I'll have her here. Just you and Mr. Tristam, and Marion and myself." She turned to Mack:

"Will you?"

"Sure thing," answered that young man, edging toward the door. "I thank you, Miss Fisher and ladies, for a very pleasant evening. And I'll be on hand tomorrow.

"Now, ta, ta, ladies. Come, Artie!" and he disappeared, followed by Thompson.

Once out of the house, Mack breathed more easily. "Artie Thompson," he said, as they hurried down the street, "I wouldn't have gone through all that for anybody in the world but you. I'll have to have an extra helping of buckwheat cakes in the morning to square up. But, say—some stunt! Seventeen times I wrote, 'I hear you calling me, John Tristam.'

"Say, if those dames ever find out, you'll hear them calling you, all right. And that luncheon with the girl who knows every line of my dear face. It can't be did. That means I'll have to get out of town early in the morn."

"Holy cauliflower!"

"Mr. Tristam" suddenly stopped and grasped his friend's arm excitedly.

"Look! Look there!" he demanded.

"What?" said Artie Thompson in bewilderment. "I don't see anything but old Jed Peters posting some bills. He's been the billposter here ever since I can remember."

"But look! Look what he's posting!"

As the billposter moved away, Thompson spied on the side of a barn the announcement:

<p>COMING!          October 15th          AMERICA'S FAMOUS TENOR          JOHN TRISTAM          In a Concert at Memorial Hall</p>
---

Johnny Mack sighed wearily as he looked at Thompson out of the corner of his eye. "It's all up. I've got to get away before they see those posters, or they'll mob me. When's the first train in the morning?"

"Not until nine-thirty."

"None tonight?"

"The express goes through a quarter after twelve. They'll flag it if anyone wants to get on. But Johnny, you must stay and—"

"Me for the twelve-fifteen," announced Johnny, firmly. "And here's where I don't even get a taste of those buckwheats. Sorry, Artie, but in ten minutes I'll be dangling my legs on the station platform waiting for a sign of the choo-choo. And say, Artie, boy, what they won't do to you when John Tristam shows up for that concert!"

PLEASANTDALE, plastered with posters from the National House at one end of Main Street to the Congregational Church at the other, awoke the next morning with a new air of importance. For years, the little city had aspired to become the musical center of the county in which it was located. Heretofore, however, the prize had gone to Westboro, which, through the generosity of one of its wealthy residents, boasted an opera house.

The coming of the famous singer was therefore heralded gleefully by the morning paper. The piece of luck was due, the editor stated, to the public-spiritedness of a certain influential citizen of the place, who modestly declined to have his name appear. The concert would occur on the citizen's sixtieth birthday, and all



"For half an hour Mr. Tristram held an impromptu reception."

expenses had been guaranteed by him. People on their way to work scanned the posters curiously, and commented on the great event. As the news spread, the townfolk appeared in numbers to gossip, and congratulate one another on the treat in store.

Try as they might, the seventeen young ladies found it impossible to keep their secret. It was soon noised around that the great Tristam had actually been in their midst the night before, and Miss Fisher and Mr. Thompson were overwhelmed with congratulations.

As the evening for the concert drew on, everybody in Pleasantdale was on the tip-toe of expectation. That is, everyone with the exception of Thompson. "Artie" realized that his deception would be discovered the moment that John Tristam stepped on the stage. There would be a terrible scene by the seventeen young ladies who had been so completely taken in, and Lettie—Lettie would be lost to him forever. That young lady had insisted upon seats in the third row, and he shuddered when he thought of what would happen. He wanted to run away, but there was no place to run to, so he doggedly made up his mind to face the music when the time came, as best he could.

"Maybe the hall will burn down," he muttered as he stood looking gloomily at the three-story, red brick building, a few days before the concert was scheduled to occur. But such a wished-for calamity did not happen, and on the fateful evening, Miss Lettie Fisher and Thompson, marched down the aisle and seated themselves in C1 and 3.

The hour had come: Thompson stiffened in his seat and made ready for the worst. As the curtain began to rise he put his hand over his face. He heard the applause and knew that the singer had appeared. Then Lettie clutched his arm.

"Don't he look just grand in evening clothes?" she whispered. "So much nicer than in his checkered suit."

Thompson suddenly opened his eyes. As he looked at the man on the stage he gasped. They were surely the eyes of Johnny Mack which looked at him from over the footlights. Then, as the man began to sing, Thompson doubted again. The tones were much sweeter and clearer than had been the voice of Mr. Mack on that memorable evening.

As the concert proceeded, Thompson was torn by conflicting emotions. At times, he was sure it was Johnny Mack; at others he fancied it was only a remarkable resemblance. It was not until the singer was forced to make a speech after his song, "I Hear You Calling Me," that Thompson was convinced of the truth. There was no mistaking that speaking voice, even though the words uttered were dignified in the extreme and the English faultless. It *was* Mack's voice!

As the curtain fell after the last encore and the audience rose to go, Mr. Thompson pushed his way quickly through the crowd until he reached the dressing room, which he entered abruptly.

"Tell me," he exclaimed as the singer turned and came forward with a smile, "are you John Tristam or Johnny Mack—or have I gone crazy?"

"Sure, that's me," responded the singer. Then, as he looked at the still bewildered face of Thompson, he broke into a laugh.

"I guess you've had about all you can stand, for a time," he said, as he lit a cigarette. "It's up to me to explain. Yes, I'm John Tristam, whom the music-loving public have been good enough to designate as the great American tenor. I'm a good deal of a plebian, though, in my tastes, and I get mighty fed up on this dress-suit society stuff. So when I'm in New York I just put on my little checkered suit, and go down to the club with the boys, where I'm known as Johnny Mack, and no one knows the difference. Whenever you see in the papers that John Tristam is spending a few days at his camp in the Adirondacks, you may be sure that Johnny Mack is shooting pool at the club.

"I heard you sing there, Artie, and I liked your voice. When planning my trip I found I was going through Pleasantdale, and determined to stop off and see you, and tell you who I really was. But you beat me to it, Artie, boy! Say, you thought you were mighty smart, didn't you? But I made up my mind I'd see it out, for I knew I was coming here to sing later and we could fix things up.

"Played my part well, too, didn't I? Stalled on singing; couldn't read music, surprised at my posters, and all the rest. Always thought I'd ought to have been an actor. But sh—we'll never tell a soul about it. I'm John Tristam here, and Johnny Mack is on vacation until I get to New York again. Now, I hear the people of Pleasantdale clamoring at the door to give me a little jolly, so I suppose I'll have to see them. Stay around, Arthur, I want to see you later."

**F**OR HALF AN HOUR Mr. Tristam held an impromptu reception. When everyone had gone with the exception of Miss Fisher and Artie Thompson, Tris-

tam went over to where they were standing and put his hand on the young man's shoulder.

"Arthur Thompson," he said, "I've a proposition to make to you. I believe in your voice. All it needs is proper training to make it a wonder. Travel with me for a year and I'll give you lessons, and help you in every way I can. Yes, and I'll give you spending money, too, if you'll act as my secretary. I need one to answer mash notes I get all the time from women who imagine they're in love with me. Will you—"

"Oh, Arthur!" broke in Miss Fisher, her eyes shining. "To study a year with the great Tristam. Isn't it just wonderful?"

Thompson started to speak, but his voice failed him.

"Will you come, Artie?" asked Tristam again, smiling.

"Artie looked first at Miss Fisher and then at the singer. Then he, too, smiled joyously.

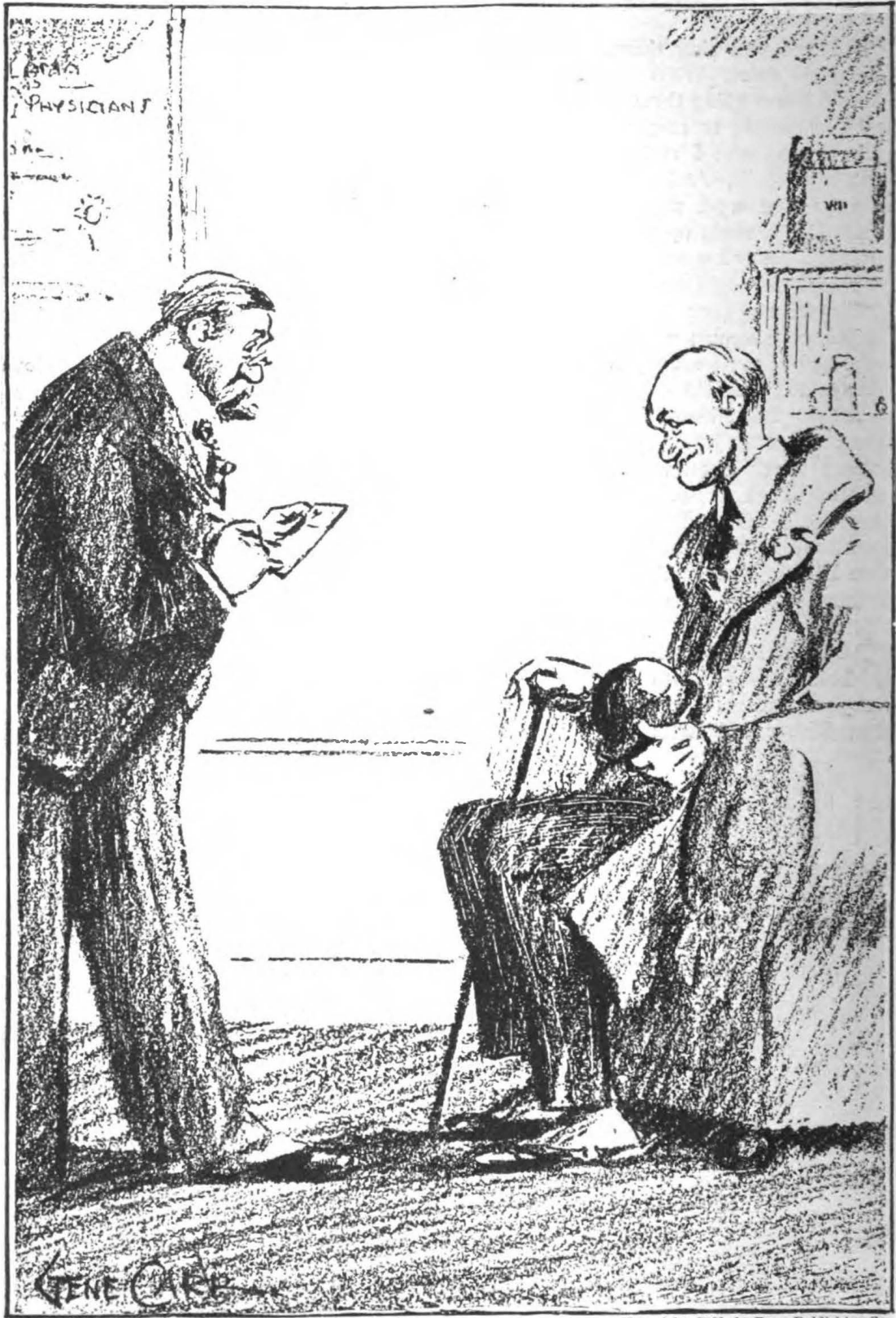
"I hear you calling me," he said, as he grasped John Tristam's outstretched hand.

□ □ □



From Punch, © London

Small student of natural history: I say, Mabel, do hedgehogs lay eggs, or do they have kittens, like rabbits?



Carr in New York World

Copyright, 1921, by Press Publishing Co.

**Doctor: Well, what'll you have—pills or Pilsener?**





Frank Hart in The Skeloh, London

**UNACADEMIC!**  
"The bath of Venus"

Jealousy and Hate, after they had stricken the soul of Zoltan de Horvath, planted in his brain a fiendish plot for the destruction of his friend and rival that all but succeeded, all but for—

# *The Waxen Witness*

*By Hamilton Craigie*

On a Sunday morning of late June a man sat hunched forward over a desk beside which was an elaborate instrument, a super-phonograph, a finely made, delicate mechanism capable of recording tonal impressions shading from hammer strokes almost to the ticking of a watch.

Through the open window the man's gaze traveled outward to the sunlit plaza, and the worshippers on their way to Sunday service at the stone church on the corner—the cathedral of St. Paul's. The hour was just short of eleven, but the man's thoughts were not attuned to the spirit of the morning: there was a sardonic flicker in the gray-green eyes that watched through the window—a gleam like the sun on water, as if the thing that was his soul had arisen to peer outward for a moment in malevolent appraisal at the world roundabout.

Now he bent his head, touched a knob, and a voice—his own—issued from the instrument: crystal-clear, soaring to silver heights of melody, a rich tenor like a silver trumpet against the background of the morning.

For a moment Zoltan de Horvath smiled, with his lips; then, with a bitter, brooding grimace he twitched the knob—the song ceased as if at the closing of a portal. That record had been made at the high tide of his fame; before the slow failure of that golden voice had turned his

thoughts to wormwood—his heart to hate. Replacing the record with another, he sat for an instant in a stony calm; then, inclining his head, he spoke for an interval into the great horn, a quick, passionate utterance, his eyes filming with the thoughts behind.

For the time, blind, deaf, dumb to all but thought, he sat, a motionless Buddha, his face a graven mask of passionless repose.

**I**N HIS WARPED and twisted brain Zoltan de Horvath had planned the murder of his friend and associate, Sangrada, because, as he continually reminded himself, the world was not big enough for the two of them.

Celebrities both, de Horvath—and who will soon forget the magic of his soaring tenor—Sangrada, impresario extraordinary, upon whom had fallen the mantle, the aegis rather, of the world-famous Tomasso Aldobrandini: these two had been—friends.

And de Horvath, with the vagaries of a mind diseased, would have it that his friend had become jealous of the place that was his; somehow he connected the slow failure of his golden voice, which in a way had been responsible for his mental condition, with Sangrada, his friend.

And with the cunning of a mind dis-

eased he had plotted his revenge: a noble one, he told himself—a double stroke, a coup worthy of the genius of himself, Zoltan de Horvath.

Now in the vaulted chamber which served him as workshop and studio, on this bright morning of late June, he sat, his huge head bent forward on his hands, eyes, with a still, pale fire in their depths, fixed on the great doors, about and around him the silence, save for the deep and distant murmur of the city's pulse, dim waves upon a far shore of sound.

He raised his head, and the long, spatulate fingers hooked inward with the thought behind his eyes.

The trap was set; it remained only for the coming of Sangrada to perfect it.

But would Sangrada come? It seemed to de Horvath—he could not remember it very clearly—that there had been a time when he had loved Sangrada like a brother. But that had been in a day long past, perhaps in another incarnation.

Now—it seemed that he had always hated him: his presence, his manner, the way he walked and talked; but with the twisted cunning of his sick mind he had dissembled . . . oh, yes, he had been clever, taking his inspiration from the Thing which crouched, slavering, at the very center of his being—the Dweller on the Threshold. . . .

But—would Sangrada come? But two days past, at the burning brightness which he had felt like a suffusion in his eyes, he had veiled them with lowered lids at the responsive, swift questions in the other's.

But It had reassured him.

De Horvath spread his long fingers, stretching them as a cat unsheathes its talons. His eyes turned inward in a fearful squint, his lips drawn backward from the clenched teeth—

“He will come—Sangrada!”

The words hissed abruptly like a leaping flame in the dimness; he saw them as a thin thread of scarlet against the background of a whirling mist which, of a sudden, appeared to gather form and substance even as he looked. The heavy,

brocaded curtains at the window bellied inward suddenly as if on the wings of a wind unfelt by man.

The voice—he did not recognize it as his own—continued in a harsh whisper:

“He will come . . . and he will go forth. . . .”

De Horvath had put his house in order, as a man about to embark upon a journey. The Voice, the inner Voice which guided him—he could not remember when he had ceased to combat it—but, curiously, as his own incomparable voice had faded, that inward Mentor had waxed stronger, more insistent. Until it had spoken with his living tongue!

The huge head with its face, pallid like a fungus, the pinched nostrils, the batrachian lips, the eyes dwelling inward upon what secrets the Master might alone reveal—the thing which had been de Horvath crouched, waiting, in his chair. Well . . . he could afford to wait!

A great wall clock intoned the minutes with a steady, booming beat which seemed in the silence to fill that dim chamber as with a rushing pulse of sound . . . a mighty river flowing, from silence unto silence.

Now he put forth a thin, delicate hand, white with the paleness of old ivory; selected a cigar from a humidor on the desk; lighted it; began to smoke it with a Sybaritic enjoyment. He smoked it lingeringly, almost in the manner of a rite. So might a man, a devotee of the weed, smoke in the shadow of the gallows, the chair. And it was significant that it was the only thing that de Horvath's physician had forbidden; his sole chance for the recovery of that fading voice would be, the specialist had pronounced, a rigid and absolute avoidance of tobacco in any form.

And to lose that voice de Horvath would as soon have lost his life; if it were to die, he would perish with it.

A wind had arisen—high, piping, prelude of storm. Of a sudden the casement shook as if in the grasp of a determined, angry hand. It was now past twelve o'clock, but the gloom deepened there in



"Sangrada . . . made one forward, groping, desperate stride, fingers extended. De Horvath's voice came, as through a whirling mist. 'Where I am going . . . thou shalt follow.'"

that still chamber to a paley glimmer; the long wail of the wind at the casement furnished a diminishing obligato . . . then, all at once, fell silent, breathless, as if in anticipation. . . .

He opened a drawer in the desk, glanced within it at the flat, black shape of the automatic, gleaming dully in the semi-gloom; a sound that was half a chuckle arose from the depths of that which was his soul . . . a bell thrilled twice, a long, sharp, shattering summons, as of doom!

De Horvath raised his head, his eyes, falcon-bright, fixed in an unwinking, lidless stare upon the great leaves of the bronze double doors.

**I**T WAS precisely twelve thirty-five by the huge dial of the cathedral clock as Sangrada, a red rose in the buttonhole of his immaculate frock coat, went up the steps of the great house on the corner. Short, blocky, thewed like a Farnese Hercules, with his spade beard and his military mustachios, he was a conspicuous figure seen and afterward identified by as many as half a dozen witnesses: the traffic policeman on the beat; the druggist on the corner; the news-stand proprietor just across the way; the manicure in the barber shop whose seat commanded an unobstructed vista of the square itself; the traffic man was able, even, to swear as to the exact moment that the impresario had halted to press the bell-push. . . .

Sangrada, with outstretched hands, came forward across the thick pile of the Kermanshah rug.

"Ah, Zoltan, you sent for me?" he inquired; then, at the expression in those gray-green eyes, he halted abruptly in mid-speech.

"What is it?" he continued sharply, the words slurring together in the old, half-forgotten dialect of the Basque. He made one forward step, and then recoiled, his face gray with a sort of hideous strain.

Abruptly, as an adder strikes, de Horvath's hand, holding the gun, had flashed upward from the table.

"What is it, my amigo?" he mocked, his eyes bright, steady, searching, holding Sangrada's own as steadily as the unwavering muzzle of the pistol. Hate, naked and unconcealed, was in those eyes; the bitter, brooding intensity of an implacable purpose, unswerving, ruthless. Now his speech dripped venom, like an exhalation:

"I will tell you what it is, my Ignacio . . . nay, do not fear—I do not harm thee now; there is no need—" he laughed, with a chill mirth—"the trap is set . . . thou hast walked into it, fat one. Presently."

He ceased, his gaze fixed upon Sangrada with a gloating certitude.

"My vengeance, the vengeance of Zoltan de Horvath . . . the voice . . ."

His tone rose, died, gathered strength, as a candle flares at the last with a brief spark of life. Sangrada spoke between loose lips:

"But—what have I done—Zoltan—I do not understand . . ."

De Horvath's eyes grew filmy, like a vulture's; his voice rose, almost to a singing pitch, like a swift fire:

"Thou—knowest . . . it is written . . ." again the laugh . . . "thy nostrums, thy advice—the ruin of my voice thou hast accomplished . . . look thou to it . . .!"

His voice rose to a shriek. Sangrada, dumb, staring, looked, then looked again, his eyes widening with terror and realization—too late!

He made one forward, groping, desperate stride, fingers extended. De Horvath's voice came, as through a whirling mist.

"Where I am going . . . I have seen to it . . . that thou shalt follow . . ."

There came the flat crack of the pistol; De Horvath's eyes went suddenly blank; his head sagged; the weapon clattered to the table-top even as Sangrada, like a blind man, had rushed outward from that chamber of death.

**S**ANGRADA'S arrest for the murder of his friend and associate, de Horvath, preceded the inquest by a scant two hours of time, and the case against the impre-

sario was not lightened by the decision of the coroner—that the appearance of suicide might have been a plant.

Sangrada, a powerful man, Burgess contended, could easily have overpowered the singer, holding the gun close enough to his forehead to make it appear that the killing had been self-inflicted. Burgess rather prided himself on his originality; and the theory, as it chanced, was plausible enough to have fitted the facts, despite the manifest absence of apparent motive.

De Horvath was last seen alive by his old serving-man, his sole attendant, at precisely twelve thirty-five, the time—and this also was a fact established—of Sangrada's entry. At twelve forty-two the impresario had been seen to leave the house, De Horvath's body having been discovered by his servant at about the same moment.

The servant had heard nothing, it appeared; the fact that it was the hour for the serving of his master's chocolate being responsible for his appearance and the discovery of the body, even as Sangrada had raced down the steps.

The impresario, a powerful man, was notorious for his fits of temper; in one such, it was remembered, he had manhandled Possuoli, the Cosmopolitan basso—he was known as a man of violent and unreasoning passions—the absence of apparent motive might not serve as an extenuating circumstance.

**S**ANGRADA, pacing the narrow limits of his cell like a confused and harried bear, received his lawyer, Ripley Higginson, with a Latin intensity. Higginson had been the friend of de Horvath as well as of the impresario; he was a youngish man, with a peering, nearsighted gaze, and a trick of apparent dreaminess which had, more than once, deceived and put to rout, a too-confident opposition. He had come on the instant of Sangrada's message. Now he listened a moment in silence to the impresario's impassioned farrago of furious speech; broken words, clipped phrases:

"They will keel me . . . of that I care not so much . . . it is that my friend, the friend of my life, should at the last—"

His voice broke on the word; he turned to the lawyer with a dramatic gesture of abandonment, his voice falling to a thick whisper:

"And—these hands—they would not have touched one hair of his head, por Dios, no . . ."

Higginson cut in crisply, with intention:

"Well, now, tell me—try to remember—what occurred between you . . . it may help . . . anything he did—said—can you remember?"

Sangrada's heavy brows drew together in a frown of concentration.

"No," he declared, presently, "I do not think that there was much—"

His eyes lightened suddenly, his big fingers clenching and unclenching.

"But yes," he continued, "he said . . . he said: 'the trap is set . . .' Truly do I remember—and then the words: 'Where I am going I have seen to it that thou shalt follow.' But—he was—insane—my poor friend! It was—what you call—an obsession—a malaise of the mind . . . the picture—I can not bear it!"

He covered his face with his hands, his voice falling to a blurring monotone of patois the lawyer could not understand.

In his day, Sangrada had been an actor, and a good one. But Higginson could not but believe that this was genuine; there was conviction in it . . . conviction! If—

"Umm," he remarked, thoughtfully. "From what you say I think—that there was a method in his madness . . . now, if he had only left some record—"

He ceased abruptly on the word, his eyes shining as if at a sudden, inward thought. "Well—it's worth a trial, at any rate—" he laughed in a sudden excitement—"you'll hear if I can make it within the hour!"

A quick, warm handclasp and he was gone. Time pressed. What he would be about must be accomplished before the

inquest. As Sangrada's lawyer, after some little difficulty with the pompous Coroner, he was granted permission to examine the chamber in which, even then, De Horvath lay in state.

**T**O REACH the desk the lawyer was compelled to pass the catafalque. Although it was mid-morning the room was deep in shadow: sombre, with a still gloom, freighted somehow with a dim tide of threat, soulless, sinister. One might have owned to a Presence brooding there: a voiceless Something that, in a moment, might give tongue to speech unthinkable.

Higginson was dimly aware of this; he felt it as an aura, an emanation; as if the spirit of the dead man lingered there in a malevolent manifestation of wordless menace.

Reaching the desk of a sudden he stood rigid, the whispering shadows at his back alive, as it seemed, with motion; for a moment, so strong is the power of suggestion, he had a curious fancy that if he turned his head he would see . . . he would see . . .

Then, in the semi-gloom he stumbled, put forth a groping hand . . .

Out of the shadows at his elbow there came a voice, harsh, strained, unlovely, like the voice of a man buried deep in some dusty vault: the voice of the dead—the living tongue of the clay there in that sombre catafalque—the voice of Zoltan de Horvath!

The listener crouched, rigid, in the darkness; then, as the voice went on, pattering in the dimness to a numbling shriek, his fingers, reaching, had found the light switch; then, almost with the same motion, had silenced the phonograph which in the darkness he had set in motion. Again he turned the knob, and the voice awoke, gasping.

And at what he heard the lawyer's face paled suddenly to a dusky grayness, for the sentence to which he listened was . . . a sentence of death: the legacy of hate, which, reaching beyond the barrier of an

eternal silence, had pronounced, as if Sangrada stood there in that very chamber: "Thou art the man!"

The voice ran on, ceased to a thin whisper, a choked gurgle. Higginson swore softly under his breath; then of a sudden he straightened, his eyes shone with a renewal of almost incredulous hope. For, pat upon the final syllables of that voice had come—the miracle!

The instrument whirred on—stopped. Higginson, pausing only long enough to dispatch a brief cheering message to his client at the jail, visited the railroad station, where he spent a crowded five minutes in a careful study of train schedules. A brief conversation with the ticket agent was followed by a call at an ivy-covered cottage, where an individual in rusty black who might have been an undertaker furnished him with additional information at which the lawyer, with a brisk word of thanks, stood not upon the order of his going.

The thing was unbelievable, and yet, amazing as it had proved, it was not more so than the inexorable fact.

But time pressed. The thing that he must do must be uncovered at the inquest—after that . . .

**T**HE CORONER cleared his throat. Under his heavy brows he glanced twice around the silent room—then, his hand upon the phonograph by the desk, he spoke solemnly:

"This instrument—a Recordograph, as I understand . . . it has been called to my attention that the deceased was in the habit of making records for—ah—reproduction . . . it may very well be, gentlemen, that we shall find his last words embalmed in the wax—an evidence that we must not disregard . . ."

He paused, his thick finger tracing an uneven, jagged line scored plainly across the surface of the silent disc.

"You will see that the—ah—record ends abruptly, in itself an evidence that the maker of it was interrupted . . . that, I should say, is quite apparent . . ."

He lifted his hand, palm outward. "Now . . ." he said.

For an interval there was a thick silence. Then, impinging upon the dead air like the blows of a hammer there came the voice:

"June twenty-sixth, Sunday, nineteen twenty-one . . ."

There followed the opening bars of a song, low, vibrant, unaccompanied. De Horvath, it was known, had been in the habit of testing the records on the Recordograph in this manner for quality, without accompaniment. But the voice was clear and unmistakable. And, of course, toward the last he had been testing that golden voice, seeking and yet fearing to discover the little rift within the lute . . .

The voice went on, seeming to gain in power as it progressed, in a rising stair of melody; then, all at once, there came a startling break: the song ceased on an upward note; a voice spoke—De Horvath's voice, the words thick and hurried, with an undertone of panic terror:

"You . . . Sangrada . . . why have you come . . .? Keep off, I tell you! You've come . . . to murder me . . . the gun . . . por Dios—the gun . . . don't . . . shoot . . . would you . . . murder me . . . your friend . . .? Villain . . . ladrone . . . unspeakable . . . you've killed me . . . ah! . . ."

The words ended in a gasp. The coroner, his loose lips quivering, arose in his seat.

"The proof!" he cried, his face working.

"A voice from the dead—"

But Higginson, his face grim and set, interposed a stabbing finger.

"Silence!" he rasped, so fiercely that the coroner desisted. For perhaps three ticks of the watch the instrument whirred on; then, all at once, there crashed one deep, sonorous note; another; the heavy,

booming vibrations of the church bells of St. Paul's.

There was no possibility of doubt. The mellow thunder of the chimes went on, vibrated into silence; then, high and clear, there followed a long, wailing note, sustained and clamorous: the long-drawn hoot of the engine as it whistled for the draw beyond the town. The cylinder hummed on to silence; its work was done.

Higginson's voice came clear:

"Gentlemen—the proof is plain: it is—written in the record! De Sangrada's arrival was precisely at twelve thirty-five—that has been definitely established. And the time of his departure has been fixed at twelve forty-two—seven minutes altogether. None of us will doubt the authenticity of this witness, I'm certain . . . The bells—they chime only at eleven every Sunday morning and at no other time—I verified this, but it is common knowledge—"

He paused, his gaze fixed on the heavy face of Burgess, the mouth slack, the eyes staring. He resumed briskly:

"The railway whistle—I verified that—and here's the necessary corroboration—" he produced the timetable—"it was the ten fifty-nine—the only train until the two twenty . . . De Horvath was careful, with the cunning of a mind deceased—he even dated the record, as you'll observe—but he overlooked one thing—two, as a matter of fact—or, rather, in the intensity of his purpose, he failed to hear them: the whistle and the bells. He set the trap—beforehand—and then waited for the victim. Then—he shot himself. The mark on the record—that was to draw attention to it, of course . . ."

THE twisted vengeance, reaching from the tomb, had overreached. The very instrument of his devising had betrayed the madman—

The waxen witness!





Copyright, 1921, by Fontaine Fox

Fox in Providence Journal

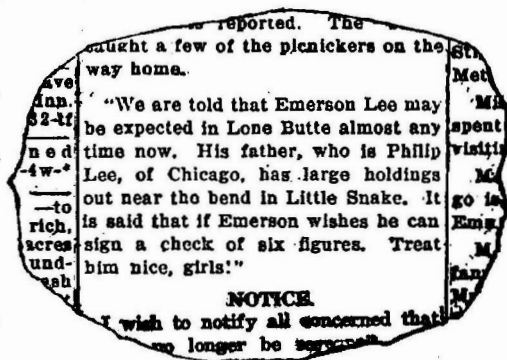
It is very hard to convince a hooch brewer——!

# Not as Advertised

By Bernerd L. Wells

A western detective story about a girl, a man, another man, and an ad. If you like plots that don't stop till the handcuffs click, you will get a thrill out of this story.

The following short personal item was published in the Lone Butte, New Mexico, Weekly Clarion, under date of June twenty-sixth, 1920:



It was not until he had walked over to the ticket window, read the small sign which said, "Back at 9:30," yawned generously, turned around and lighted a cigarette, that "Emerson Lee" was aware that someone had followed him into the little box-like station house. So it seemed, at least, although he did not appear particularly surprised to find himself looking into a pair of beautiful violet eyes—eyes which returned his gaze out of what Emerson decided was the prettiest face he had even seen. And he had seen many of them.

Now, however, he was not afforded the opportunity of long scrutiny, for the young lady owner of all this beauty turned and walked slowly to the bench at the opposite wall. Presently her eyes filled with tears and she began to dab at them with a negligible lace handkerchief,

stealing glances at Emerson between dabs.

It was a peculiar picture. In the first place, neither of these people fitted in with the surrounding scenery at all. Creased linen trousers and coat are not the New Mexican small-town style, even in 110-degree weather, any more than are organdie dresses and picture hats. Yet, here they were, strangers together in a rough hewn, sun blistered, ill kept, stained railroad station, fifty miles from a real town. And they were perfect strangers—though that was very soon remedied!

Emerson was one of those college-type chaps who will pass anywhere for eighteen, no matter how old they are. To say that he was clean shaven would be wrong. He seemed never to have been shaved in his whole life. He had a peaches-and-cream complexion, cherubic smile, and the dapper air of a clothes model.

He leaned on the shelf in front of the ticket window for a moment or two, smoking and watching the weeping young woman from the corner of his eye. It was, of course, a purely disinterested desire to help which soon prompted him to drop his cigarette, and stride over to where she sat.

"I beg pardon. I—er— Can I—er—be of any assistance?" he asked.

"No . . . Oh, yes . . . That is . . . I don't know," she sobbed.

"Isn't there something I can do?"

"When is the next train for Denver? Is it soon? Oh, it won't be long, will it?"

The young man consulted a time table

which he found, then looked at his watch. "Your train is due at eleven-five. It is now three minutes of nine. You have a two-hour wait."

"Oh—h—!" She seemed very much disappointed and again commenced to sob bitterly.

"I might be able to assist you if I knew what it was all about. My name is Emerson Lee. My father is Philip Lee, of Chicago. I am out here looking after his interests, and I also expect to go to Denver on the eleven-five." (This last was a quick decision. He had stepped in for a time-table.) He pulled out a well filled wallet. "Here is my card," he concluded simply.

"Oh, Mr. Lee, I'm in trouble and I'm afraid that train will get here too late to save me. I'm from the East, too, from Omaha. I came out here about six weeks ago to visit my cousins, the Wilsons, on their ranch about twenty-two miles from here—west. The next ranch belongs to a sort of, of Mexican—greasers, I think they call them. He—he—! Oh, I can trust you, can't I, Mr. Lee?" She faced him, suddenly.

Their faces were very close together. Once more the young man found himself gazing into those beautiful, magnetic, violet eyes. Somehow, for the moment, he forgot all about time, and place, and weather, and even about his mission in this part of the country. He didn't even breathe.

"Yes, I am certain of it," she said, and then turned away. "Well," she continued, "this Mexican came over one day to borrow a cook wagon for some of his men. When we met, I think, with him, it was—was love at first sight, and I confess that there was something about his romantic way and costume that attracted me. Attracted me in a sort of way. I had no idea at any time of anything serious coming of our acquaintance."

She looked quickly into Emerson's eyes for signs of doubt. There were none.

As she continued, he cast sharp glances about him, first through the door along

the road paralleling the tracks, then over his shoulder onto the platform.

"The next evening," she was saying, "Antone—his name was Antone Satevo—came over again and we chatted a little while. He was a most interesting talker and when he left we were quite good friends. He was better educated than one might think. He continued coming over and before long I grew to expect him every evening. We became very friendly, in a good fellow, Platonic sort of way. Though I can see now that I was indiscreet in allowing our friendship to grow, I should not have led him on.

"Yesterday, my cousins both went to a friend's funeral several miles north, to attend a funeral. The funeral was not until today but they went ahead of time and expected to be gone about three days. I'm sure they would not have gone if they had known. Last night, he called, as usual, and when he was about to leave he grasped my hand in both of his and kissed it. And then—then—" The girl shuddered and began to weep afresh.

Almost involuntarily, Emerson's arm was around her waist and her head was on his shoulder. It did not seem to occur to either of them that their acquaintanceship was a matter of mere moments, or if it did, it did not matter. Presently, she was calm again and continued.

"Then—then he knelt and asked me to marry him. I could not help laughing and he grew very angry. He said I must marry him. I told him it was ridiculous, to put it out of his mind and never see me again. Then he said if I had not decided to consent by the following evening—that's tonight—he would drag me before a priest by the hair of my head. The very words he used." Unconsciously she drew herself closer to Emerson, who was not so unconscious, but willing.

"He did not know I was alone or I do not know what might have happened, for as he left I could see that he fully intended to carry out the awful threat. I was afraid. I got to thinking that perhaps he might hear of my cousins' ab-

sence and come back. I hurried into the house, got a few of my belongings together, took one of the horses I knew, and rode here. I've been riding almost ever since, and I'm afraid he'll discover I've gone and come here before the train comes. Oh—"

And now it seemed that even time itself would never staunch the flow of tears. Suddenly her audible sobbing was interrupted by the sound of heels on gravel. Both occupants of the waiting room jumped to their feet—to see only the ticket agent trudge slowly into the station!

AS THEY walked arm in arm past the long train which had brought them to Denver, Emerson and his new found companion would have struck an observer as being on the best of terms. There was that understanding between them, which naturally will come by long hours spent on a railway journey. Their spirits, perhaps, had not been so high, however, had they seen a large, sombreroed figure run from behind the water tank just as their train started to puff away from Lone Butte.

"Wait here just a moment," said Emerson, as they entered the waiting room. "I'll see after our baggage and be back in a jiffy. Then we'll find something to eat and a show, and you will forget all about your wild, woolly Mex."

She smiled wistfully after his boyish figure as he trotted away. As she stood waiting, she looked very beautiful, indeed, and there were few who passed her who did not venture a second look at her over their shoulders.

Emerson had just caught sight of her on his way back when he noticed that she was in excited conversation with a large, swarthy faced man, in a red shirt, leather vest and corduroy—a man who wore a large sombrero. Before he could get to them, the stranger had grabbed her roughly by the arm and made her half walk, half run, by his side out of the station.

He had not had time to spring after them, as he would liked to have done, before he felt his own arm in a vise-like grip. He wheeled around to look into the austere face of a huge policeman.

"Wh—what's the idea?" he managed to find enough breath to say.

"Oh, I guess you know. Gettin' away with a whole bank full o' money ain't so healthy these days!"

"What do you mean?"

"Nix on the little Lord Fauntleroy stuff, Henry Walden, we got a wire from Lone Butte you was comin', so here I am to welcome you to our city."

"But I am not Henry Walden. My name is Lee—Emerson Lee—and I can prove it."

"All right, prove it then—to th' judge."

Emerson realized that he was wasting valuable time in trying to convince the custodian of the law of his mistake, so suffered himself to be led swiftly out of the room, followed by the wondering gaze of the multitude.

When he arrived at the station, Lee found that the police had, indeed, received a telegram concerning a man of his description, said to have robbed the bank at Lone Butte. He had no difficulty in imagining who had sent that message, for he knew that Lone Butte boasted no bank. However, it was the work of but a few moments to identify himself satisfactorily and again be at liberty.

But where had Virginia been taken? He did not even know her last name. "And what did you say your name was, Miss—er—Miss—?" he had asked.

"Just Virginia," she had answered, smiling. That had sufficed. But now he realized how hard was the task of locating her without that information. To get rid of their baggage, which he was still carrying and to decide upon a plan of action, he went to the Palace Hotel, registered, and was shown to his room. He had barely entered and dismissed the bell-boy with a tip, when someone knocked at the door. He opened it to admit a second boy, who handed him a sealed letter.



"Before he could get to them the stranger had grabbed her roughly by the arm and made her half walk, half run, by his side out of the station."

Instinctively, even before he opened it, he knew that here was news from Virginia, though how she had found him so soon was more than he could fathom until he remembered having recommended this hotel to her.

He opened the note to read the following:

"Dr. Mr. Lee—You told me to depend upon you to see me through. Antone has me imprisoned—City Hotel, Room 214. Door not locked, except inside. If you can come, take elevator to third or fourth floor, then walk to second and watch chance to slip in when no one looking. For God's sake hurry. Virginia."

Serious as was the message this mis-sive contained, Emerson could not refrain from a little contented smile as he read the finish of that note. Then he hastened to do her bidding.

On the way out he stopped to have the clerk cash a check. There seemed to be a number of large bills which he counted carefully and placed in his already overstuffed wallet.

THE HALL being empty, at last, Emerson slid swiftly from the stairway, where he had been hiding, to "214" and knocked softly.

"Who's there?" came almost immediately in a whisper from the other side.

"I, Lee!"

The key turned, the door opened to admit Emerson and close again behind him, all in a second's time, and before him the lovely Virginia, beautiful before, but positively captivating now, under the excitement of their adventure.

"Oh, I thought you would never come," said Virginia, and she sobbed, as she lay her head on his shoulder.

"Where is this greaser?" Lee asked, grimly.

As if in answer to his question the door knob turned and the door started slowly to open. Emerson and Virginia looked at each other. They realized too late that she had forgotten to lock it.

Antone entered, clad now in ordinary business garb. He stood with his back to the door, facing them for a moment. Then he started to laugh, loudly, roughly.

"Well, Mr. Emerson Lee," he said. "I must say this is a fine place to find you. Rich, I'll say. Say kid, do you know who this dame is? Well, she's Virginia Lind, the daughter of old man Lind, the Los Angeles millionaire. This is gonna make swell readin' in tomorrow's papers. 'Children of two millionaires found at City Hotel after secret trip from Lone Butte, New Mexico, to Denver together. No baggage was found.' That'll be great readin'."

The girl started to grin, first at Antone, then at Emerson, who appeared dazed by the turn affairs had taken. Then she burst into a shrill laugh.

"But, Antone," she said. "You wouldn't put that in the paper if you got a lot of money, would you?"

"Well, I need ten thousand dollars right now."

The girl looked once more at Emerson, amusedly. "I'll bet that's the dearest trip you ever took," she taunted him.

Emerson looked steadily at her for a moment. "Then you meant to trap me all the time?" He asked, slowly, crestfallenly.

"Why sure, that's the way we make our livin'. An' I must say you was ripe fer pickin'. We even had advance notice you was comin' in the paper."

"Well," said Emerson, slowly, "ten thousand dollars is a lot of money, but I s'pose a fellow must pay for his experience. I can't let my name get into the papers that way. I'm game. I'll pay you."

He reached into his coat pocket, where he had put his pocket-book. As it came out empty a disappointed look came over his face. He reached into his other coat pockets, rising as he did so, with the same result. He went quickly through his other pockets finally coming to his hips. He looked relieved and when his

hands came out, they were not empty. Each held a shiny, blue automatic pistol.

"Hands up!" came the crisp command from the cherub-like face, which even now did not seem much hardened. The couple looked at him bewildered, but at an impatient gesture from Emerson they slowly raised their hands. Quickly he disarmed them, putting the three guns which he took from them into his own pockets. Then he methodically handcuffed them together and to himself.

This done he grinned at them impishly. "Well, well, Vampire Nelly and Greaser Joe, the Pride of the West. You're the birds I came out here to get, and I got you. This is one little blackmail scheme that went to the dead letter office. It pays to advertise, all right. I thought you'd fall for that press agent stuff. The Clarion made just one little mistake, though it wasn't their fault. They should have said 'Emerson Lee, U. S. Secret Service!'"

□ □ □



From Die Muskete, Vienna

**MODERN ART**

"Oh, if I hadn't re-started my sausage business I could have gone in for art!"



From Excelsior, Mexico City

First sister: I must ask Papa for some more cash!  
Second sister: I, too! Let's match for first go at the old dear!





Darling in Des Moines Register

And now comes a bill before Congress to prohibit doctors from prescribing beer and wine!

# *The Circus Reforms*

*My Return to the Land of the Grafter*

*By Jack Davis*

**The circus is not what it used to be—and never was, the cynic may say. But it has cleaned house, as Jack Davis shows; they have taken away the con games and the “clems.” But so long as they leave the pink lemonade, the peanuts, the elephants, and the “calli-yope,” the fans will still stick.**

It had been ten years since I left the circus. That was when I was twenty, drawing a salary of five dollars a week as a clown, selling concert tickets and keeping half of what I stole by the short-change method, playing the schilliber or capper for the “kootch” show at a dollar a day, and, once in a long, long while, entrusted with the tender task of steering a “mark” to the little table where, for a consideration, one might guess the hiding place of the elusive little pea.

I had sworn off on circuses when I said good-bye; that’s the ambition of everyone who ever has been in the circus business. Besides, I had grown tired of sleeping “three high” in a set of narrow bunks with a ballyhoo man, a Japanese perch artist, two members of the big show band and Algonzo, king of contortionists, as my companions. Especially, since I had a regular bed and a regular family to welcome me home.

So I said good-bye. I went into the “kidshow” where the shell game was working, where the brace faro bank was doing its best, where the drop cases were rattling, where the “big joint,” the “sin joint,” the “cologne joint” and the “tea joint” all were taking the shekels from the innocent townfolk, and said, “So long!” to the gamblers. I went out upon the lot, changed a five-dollar bill for the

song book man into nickels and dimes and quarters for shortchange purposes, and said good-bye. I waited until Big Bill Devry had finished mauling a canvasman about the big show entrance, with a tent stake, and bade him farewell. I went to the padroom, with its free-for-all crap game, and its “fixed” sheriff looking on; down to the privilege car with its roulette wheel; into the “kootch” show with its Streets of Cairo girls (imported from Custom House Place, Chicago); on to the “mob boys” or pickpockets—I said good-bye to them all, and as we parted, I made by promise.

I had to quit the circus game, that was all there was to it. I’d run away from home, anyway. Besides that—well, you know how a mother is; hates to see her boy mixed up with anything dishonest. Yep, I had to quit, but I wouldn’t forget. Some of these days, after I was quite sure I had all the sawdust out of my system, I’d drop back for a little visit, just to say hello.

That was ten years ago—not such a terribly long time as far as time goes. But as regards events—!

**T**HE other day I went back, safe in the assurance that I wouldn’t follow the elephants away—went back to keep my promise. It all looked just the same:

the same banners were fluttering atop the poles of the "big top," there was still the noise and dust and dirt and hot sunshine. There still was the long line of home-made "snack stands," leading to the lot, with the bawling announcements of "hot cat-feesh, fried-d-d chick-en, hot on de pan, poke chops an' pig tails." There still came the clanging of the steel triangle as the ballyhoo man in front of the kidshow or sideshow yelped forth his "just a lee-tle clos-air-r-r-r everay-y-bodie-e-e-e-e!" . . . And yet there was a difference!

For a long time I looked about the lot before I realized what it was. Then I stopped a hurrying "pony punk" on his way to the menagerie tent.

"Where's the 'kootch joint'?" I asked.

"Where's the what?" He ducked his head a trifle.

"The kootch joint—the Streets of Cairo dames. Ain't you hep?"

He looked at me pityingly.

"Ain't got none," came the short answer. "Ain't had none for four years."

Queer! Perhaps it didn't pay any more. Yet, in my boyhood days I had figured that there was an attraction that would draw the crowds forever. But the show game is a queer business. The pony punk ambled on. So did I.

And as I walked, I took precautions. I didn't know the mob boys like I used to—and the inside of my vest was a far safer place for my money than my hip pocket. I made the change, and wandered on, looking for familiar faces. A squawking sound in my ear and I turned, to gaze into the face of a song book seller. A pleasant little thrill went through me—the thrill of being on the inside, yet on the out. I would undergo the feelings of a rube. I would be "shorted."

"Gimme one," I ordered, and handed forth a dollar. I watched him count the change into his cupped palm with a feeling of pleasant anticipation. It does one good to go among the scenes of his boyhood days, to see the old things again, to revive the old memories. The money

came forth, he turned his hand to cover mine—I had done it a thousand times myself, up there on the blue seats—I felt the money clink into my palm, then almost anxiously watched him hurry away.

He was gone. I turned to my money in admiration. Honestly, if I really had been a rube, he'd have gotten away with it.

In all my life with the big tops, I'd never seen a "change artist" do it better. I—

Well, to tell the truth, I gasped. For there in my palm lay the correct change. Absolutely the correct change, every nickel and quarter and dime! Like the proverbial man in the proverbial dream, I drew my hands across my eyes. Then I wandered dazedly on.

THE bellying banners of the "kidshow" called to me. I stood in the "push," or crowd, and listened to the lecture of the ballyhoo man. I watched the ticket sellers and figured that business must be good. They were well dressed, their collars were clean, their suits were of at least a somewhat fashionable pattern. After awhile I would see the Big Boss and find out just how business had been. But right now my mission was to meet the gambling bunch and talk things over. First, however, I needed "the office" as to where the games were being played. A tall man, genial faced, well dressed, walked out of the sideshow and stopped to talk a second with the ticket seller. It was enough. It was just such a genial, well dressed fellow as the man who did the "fixing" for the bunch in the old days. I sidled up.

"With the trick?" I asked.

"Beg pardon?" He bent low to catch my words, and put a hand on my shoulder.

"You hang up your hat with the op'ry, don't you?"

He smiled.

"Yes, I'm with the show."

"Thought so. I was jerry to you on the jump-off. Any of the stores open?"

"I didn't quite catch you."

"You're hep, ain't you? Who's working the nuts, and where's the store?"

He smiled again.

"I think I know what you mean," he answered. "In fact, I'm pretty sure I do. Who in particular are you looking for?"

"Doesn't make much difference—Joe Hepp, or the Colonel, or any of the push."

In the old days that would have been the open sesame. Joe Hepp was the traditional anybody on a graft show that a "wise guy" asked for. But the genial person seemed a bit puzzled.

"You'll have to come again," he answered me. "I don't think there's a Joe Hepp on the show, but you might inquire from the cashier. We have a ticket taker we call the Colonel. More than likely he's the man you're looking for."

I snorted at the thought—and memory came into being, the memory of that first day I joined the circus, sitting up there on the big grey horse in the padroom, awaiting the call for the entry. A quick motion of the sidewall and a sharp-eyed, nervous being had ducked under it, a heavy roll of money in his hands, the sharp admonition on his lips:

"Cover me quick! Nix on me being here if there's a squawk! I've made a hot touch!"

And I, kidlike, had veered around to inquire what a hot touch was, only to receive in answer, the heavy, open hand of the equestrian director, square in the mouth. No, it wasn't the ticket taker I was looking for. I smiled at the genial one with a bit of sarcasm on my lips.

"You're in wrong," I answered. "But never mind, I'll pass. Who's the mender with the trick?"

"Repeat that, please!"

"The fixer—the patcher—the repairer—you're jerry: the guy that salves the bulls and stalls off the pinch."

"I understand," came the answer. "I guess I'm the man you want. I'm the legal adjuster."

A blow between the eyes! Legal adjuster! They didn't call him that in the old days. I started to say something more,

but the pleasant voice of the genial one cut me off.

"You've made a little mistake, friend," he said at last. "You're looking for gambling, aren't you? I thought so," he added as I nodded my head. "I'm sorry, but we have cut that all out. We don't run it any more."

"Since when?"

"Oh, some time."

"Well, whatta do you know about that. You know, I used to be on this show. I used to clown and then work the strawberry shortcake on the reserved seats, selling concert tickets—"

"We've cut that out, too," came the interruption. "We don't allow shortchanging any more."

THE world seemed a little hazy to me. I wondered if I really was back on the old op'ry; I wondered—and then I braced.

"Let's get a drink," I suggested. "I've been spitting cotton for half an hour. Where's the—"

"Sorry, old man," and he slapped me on the back, "but I can't leave the lot right now."

"Can't leave the lot? But haven't you got a booze-camp in the cookhouse?"

"Nope," and he laughed this time at the wonderment on my face. "They've cut that out too. It went out of existence last year. The Big Boss figured it gave the show a bad reputation. Besides that, every time a man got hurt the Big Boss blamed it on the booze camp and so he just wiped the thing out for the good of everybody."

IT WAS too much. I mumbled something and wandered on. The doors of the big show had just opened, and massed before it was the surging, milling crowd which ever fights to be the first within the great dun colored tents. For a second I watched, then my eyes brightened. Far to one side, I saw a small, thin-faced man who looked quickly about him, gave a short signal, then jammed his body

against the man ahead of him. A sudden motion of another man and he had taken his place at the side of the thin-faced one. Closer they crowded, and closer. The man ahead turned and muttered something about a hellva crowd, then resumed his efforts to get inside. I saw the hand of the thin man go forward; it reached half around the form of the man in front; it started toward a pocket and then—

A shout, a struggle! A burly form which had dashed forward seized the two "mob men" by the collars of their coats and was dragging them out of the crowd.

"Hey you!" he ordered to a passing canvasman. "Get a rush on you and call the wagon. I've got these two birds I've been looking for. Try to pull that stuff here, huh?" he asked, as he shook the two pickpockets by the collar. "Think you will—huh? Oh, I guess not!"

And as they passed me, the coat of the big man flew back for a second and I saw on the star that adorned his vest this inscription:

**SPIVEN'S BIGGEST CIRCUS**  
**IN THE UNIVERSE**  
**SPECIAL DETECTIVE**

A thirty-year-old Rip Van Winkle! Re-incarnated, I stood there at the edge of the milling crowd, and wished for a leetle dog Schneider of my own who would know me. But none came. Ten years—and after ten years, this! Gambling gone! Shortchanging gone! "Kootching" gone! The strawberry short cake gone!

And I knew without being told that the privilege car, with its roulette wheel, with all the other features that had entered into making the long Sunday runs shorter and the pocketbooks of the circus workmen lighter—I knew that was gone also.

**T**HE crowd had thinned a bit and I watched the ticket takers at their work. There was something about it all strange and wonderful and uncanny. They

were actually making an effort to be courteous. Then a great light dawned on me as I looked into a face, something which made me suddenly weak, and sent a strange feeling to the pit of my stomach. The legal adjuster had been right after all. It had been the man in the red coat whom I had wanted to see. For, his hair a little gray now, his sharp eyes a little dulled, there stood the Colonel, taking tickets!

I didn't have the heart to speak to him in front of the crowd. I hurried out to the ticket wagon and bought a ticket. I started away. There came the sound of a voice. I turned to see the ticket seller holding a half dollar toward me.

"Little excited, aren't you?" he asked pleasantly. "There's no hurry. A full half hour before the show starts. Here, take this. You forgot it."

I edged closer.

"Tell me just one thing," I asked. "Do you get a salary?"

"Certainly. Why?"

"Nothing," I answered, and edged away. But there had been a reason just the same. In the old day, ten years before, they didn't pay the ticket sellers salaries. The fact of the whole matter was that the ticket sellers paid the show for the right to sell tickets. And the reason was that fully ten per cent of the persons who approach the ticket wagon of a circus during the jam, just before the doors open, walk away, forgetting money that runs all the way from ten cents to the change out of ten dollars.

In the old days, the "walkaways" from the ticket wagon were worth all the way from five to twenty thousand dollars on the season. They never called the "towners" back then to hand them change. And if one made a "squawk"—it resulted in nothing except so many wasted words! Where was the proof that money had been left on the marble slab of the ticket seller's window? It simply was one man's word against another's—with the sympathy of the police on the side of the circus. . . . A few smooth words, accompanied by

plenty of circus tickets, worked miraculous changes in opinions in the days of the past.

AND what had been the cause of all this transformation? Why, in ten years, should the whole moral fabric of an amusement world undergo an almost complete metamorphosis? I evaded the sharp eyes of the Colonel for a time, slid through one of the outer gates and then roamed toward the "connection," that areaway between the menagerie tent and the "big top," where I felt sure I would find the Big Boss.

And there I did find him, talking to some one in a new laundered uniform of spotless linen, trimmed here and there with shimmering braid of gold. By the whistle which dangled from a silver chain, I knew him to be the equestrian director.

But what a change from the other days, when the equestrian director sat in his shirt sleeves on an elephant tub, his hat cocked over one eye, his shoes muddy and dirty, spitting tobacco juice and blowing his whistle for the change of acts between times. This glittering person would not sit on any elephant tub. He would not chew tobacco. His gold-braided cap was not made to cock over one eye. He was immaculate. He was good to look upon. And he would stand where he could be seen and admired.

AS I WAITED, I looked past the twain, into the big top. I noticed that the properties were freshly painted, that there were ushers on the reserved seats who made some pretense of being polite. The equestrian director stepped into the main tent and blew his whistle. From the flags which covered the entrance to the padroom, there marched forth a double line of property men, each of them in uniform, each of them at least attempting to be as neat and clean as it is possible for hard-working property men to be. Then, as the entry boomed around the hippodrome track, I sought reasons for it all.

"The rural telephone?" I asked the Big Boss, after our first greetings were over.

He shook his head in the negative and smiled.

"I thought it might be that," I answered. "If a graft show were running, I should think it would be an easy matter for farmers to telephone from one part of the country to the other and warn their friends to stay away. No? Then perhaps the morals of the city officials have grown better—perhaps there are not as many constables and sheriffs and city and county attorneys who will close their eyes to a little gambling and the work of a few gentlemen with long fingers, providing, of course, that they have been 'mitted' a few shares of the rakeoff and a pad of circus passes by an affable gentleman who travels in advance?"

But again the Big Boss shook his head.

"Say-y-y-y-y," he answered, and there was a tinge of the old tone in his voice. "there's hardly a day that somebody doesn't take me off to one side and ask me if I don't want to let the 'stores' run awhile, informing me at the same time that 'the boys' really would appreciate a few games of chance. No, it's not that."

"Then it's the newspapers. They've given the thing such publicity that—"

Again the Big Boss smiled.

"Guess again."

"There's only one more guess. The people have simply got wised up to the fact that all the gambling games were pure fakes, that there wasn't a chance to win, that—"

"My dear boy," said the Big Boss, as he put a hand on my shoulder, "the three-shell game is just about as old a gambling concern as there is. We'll both admit that. I guess more people have tried to 'beat the nuts' than anything else, except roulette and faro. But, old as it is, I could open up a three-shell table out there in the sideshow right now, and I could trim twenty marks before the day was over. No, that's not the reason. I don't care how much people learn. I don't care how wise they get—if they think

there's a chance of getting something for nothing, they'll fall. You've seen it yourself—flash a pass around a fellow and he'll spend ten dollars on you, trying to jar you loose from a fifty-cent admission to a hard seat under a circus tent. It's human nature, sonny. Nope—the outside world wasn't the cause of it. The change came from the heart out. It's the circus itself that's responsible. It's trying to be genteel—for the simple reason that there's money in it."

"Money?"

"Exactly. Listen, and I'll tell you a little story. Some years ago—about ten or fifteen years before you started in the game, a bunch of boys started out of a town called Baraboo with nothing much in particular. But there was one thing they did have at heart—the comfort of the public. More than that, they ran things clean. And everything that came along in the way of something that would add to the efficiency of the show, they got it and got it just as quick as getting was possible. And the first thing you know, that show began to grow.

"There wasn't any booze around it. There was darned little cussing. There weren't any pickpockets and that sort of thing. And while the people didn't especially mark that show down as a Sunday-school organization, they at least patronized it. Of course, the small element that always wanders to where there's something wrong going on didn't pay much attention to the blooming show. But did you ever stop to figure out that three-fourths of a circus's money comes from women and children?"

"No," I answered truthfully.

"Neither did the rest of us showfolks. We figured that as long as we could keep the good old booze camp going, and keep the officials squared to shut their eyes to the gambling and the dips and that sort of thing, we were getting along fine. And in the meantime, the Baraboo bunch was cleaning up by taking care of women and children. And then one day we woke up to the fact that they had cabbaged the

two biggest shows in the country and were running each of them in four special trains of twenty-two cars each. And when we woke up we found out two things—that there's a lot more money in being honest and decent and efficient than there is in being crooked. That's the reason," he smiled, "that we're all trying to be gentlemen."

A YOUNG MAN passed us, bright, clean-looking, intelligent. He was not the sort of a figure that I had been accustomed to seeing around the circus lot in the older days. The Big Boss waved a hand.

"Just a little example of it," he said. "That's the press agent. Just dropped back today to pay a little visit to the show. You know, when you were with the trick we had a press agent whose sole knowledge of a newspaper was gained from carrying them when he was a kid. Didn't know a composing room from a Sunday-school. But we let him travel on in advance with a set of bum junk about the opera, simply because he only cost fifty dollars a week and paid his own expenses. We're paying that young fellow who just passed us two hundred dollars a week. That's a high price at that—but you see, we're making a tall stab at getting the best there is.

"And the reason we're paying him a double century is simply the fact that he's been a special writer for practically every big paper in the country, because half the managing editors of the big sheets would fire any two men they've got to have him on the paper, and because as a general thing, he can outwrite any man the average paper possesses. And when he wanders into a newspaper office and writes a story, it's something worth while and the paper's glad to print it—because it's worth printing. And more than that, he's a gentleman. We're trying pretty hard to lose our red vests, kid. I know it's hard stuff, for an old timer like myself, but this is a business age, even in circuses. I'll drop back in a few

minutes and show you a thing or two."

He went on into the big top to view the "spectacle," while I wandered toward the front entrance. I wanted to learn the Colonel's view of things, the Colonel, who once had required thirty or forty dollars a day for wine and women and who now was taking tickets and saying, "This way, please." And the Colonel's viewpoint was emphatic. He dropped his smooth words as we talked together and went back into the vernacular of other days.

"Can you beat it?" he pleaded. "This ain't no circus business any more. It's lotto, or dominoes, or somepin' o' that kind. Can you beat it?" he asked again. "Say-y-y-y-y, you can't even tie it—with a rope! Five thousand admissions right on the front door this afternoon, and there ain't even a spindle wheel runnin'. D'you know what," and he edged closer, "the Big Boss has gone nuts. Say-y-y-y-y, he even pays for his provisions! Without even a squawk! Without even one little yelp! He even buys the wood for the calliope! Say, kid," and the Colonel's face went blank, "that guy's gone so nutty that he even pays for potatoes!"

**T**HE height of accusations! For there had been a time when the provisioning of the show with potatoes was one of the Big Boss' main diversions. Time and again I had seen a wagonload of potatoes travel into the maw of the circus, while two bushels were paid for. And it was a game that worked year after year.

The day before the circus arrived in town, the twenty-four hour man would enquire the name of some farmer who had potatoes to sell. He would see the farmer, tell him to have a wagonload of potatoes on the circus lot late the next afternoon, just before the cookhouse was packed up. And the next afternoon there would come trucking on the lot, the farmer and his load of potatoes. He would learn the way to the cookhouse. He would ask questions. The nearest workman would absently tell him if he wanted to

unload his potatoes, to dump them on the ground. The farmer would obey. Then he would enquire for his payment.

The Big Boss would be the one who would have to settle up that bill. And where was the Big Boss? He might be found at the front door. If the gentleman would enquire there, they would at least tell him where the Big Boss had gone. And with the departure of the farmer from the rear of the cookhouse, the activity would begin. The steward, the waiters, canvassmen, razorbacks—all would leap to the task of piling those potatoes into sacks and hiding them. That is, all except about two bushels. These were allowed to remain piled on the ground, while the others were placed in cookhouse wagons, the stake and chain wagon—any other hiding place available, and at times when the rush was heavy, even the lion's den was known to be invaded with the stolen vegetables. And in the meantime . . .

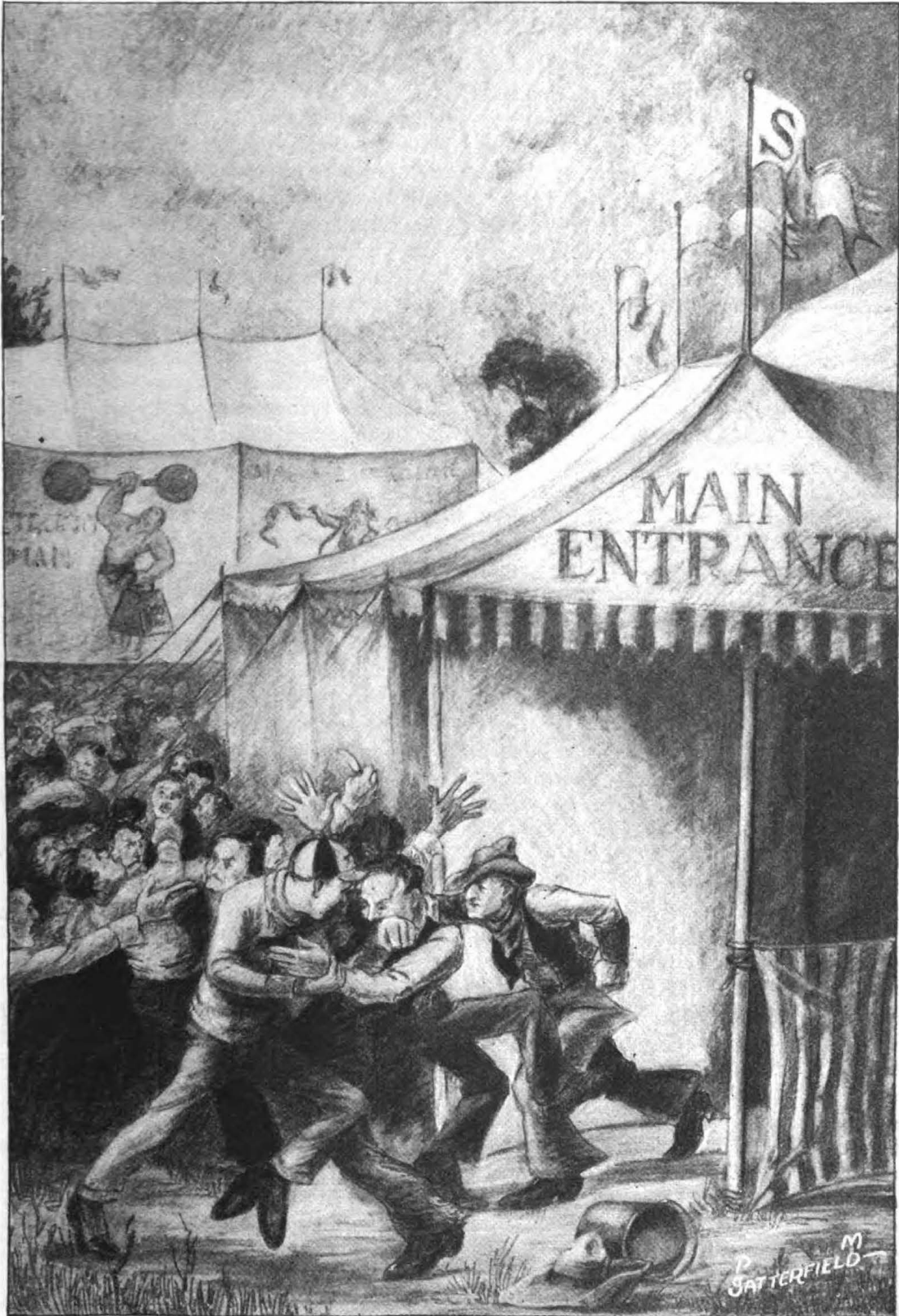
Well, in the meantime, the farmer had reached the front door. But the Big Boss was not there. Perhaps he was over in the ticket wagon. However, at the ticket wagon it would be announced that he had just left—traveling in the direction of the sideshow. Time must be allowed for the hiding of those potatoes.

In the sideshow. At last, the Big Boss. A load of potatoes? Certainly. The Big Boss would be glad to pay for them, if what the farmer said were true. He would look at the load, see if they were in good condition and then issue an order on the ticket wagon. Back to the cookhouse again.

And there, excitement. For where the wagonload of potatoes had been piled on the ground there was only a small pile now, perhaps of two or three bushels. And before the befuddled farmer could recover from the shock, the Big Boss was hurling cuss words of every possible hue and description at him.

"Robber! Thief! You dirty, lowdown, lying dog, you! Call that a load of potatoes? I've a good mind to mash you in





"The fight at Brenham, Texas, when the college boys punctured the balloon sellers' wares, with the result that the whole college and the whole circus fought with fists, knives, clubs and guns."

the head with a tent staub! A load o' potatoes! Bah! There ain't three bushels there!"

As for the farmer, there was only one thing for him to do—insist that there had been a load on the ground the last time he had seen them. Again the case of one man's word against another—and always the plaintive howl of the circus man that everybody in the world tried to rob him, simply because he was here today and gone tomorrow.

Besides, it was night now. Soon the circus would be loading. Every justice court and lawyer's office in town was closed. The police long before had been "fixed" by the man whom the show carried for that purpose. A load of potatoes was not worth the expense of an attachment in some other town. The result? Simply the fact that a farmer was short a load of potatoes and the show was long to the same amount.

AS WE WENT over it all, the Colonel snorted.

"And even that's gone," he announced peevishly. "Gamblin' gone. Shortchangin' gone! Say, even th' clem is gone! They ain't been a decent clem on this here show since Hec was a pup. And you remember how it used to be?"

Did I? The clem of old? For "clem," let it be known, is the circus term for fighting, the result of that weird, echoing war whoop of the circus, "Hey-y-y-y-y-y R-u-u-u-u-b-b-b-e!"

Did I remember? Could I ever forget that time in Troy when we pulled out of town with the rifles popping and me hiding behind a stack of beer cases in the privilege car? Would anything in the world ever efface the memory of those bullets as they whined past—and I tried to dig a hole for myself in the wooden floor of the car? Yes, I remembered perfectly.

"Nope!" The Colonel was running on again. "They ain't no more clem. Everybody's gotta be a gent and say, "This-away, please!" and "Watch yer step," and all that junk. Shades o' Big Whitey!"

He named them all over, the "big clem" of the past, the fight at Brenham, Texas, when the college boys punctured the balloon seller's ware, with the result that the whole college and the whole circus fought with fists, knives, clubs and guns, even to the time the show left town—then circled around by a different railroad to evade the spot, three miles down the track, where the students had greased the rails and mounted a cannon, loaded with everything from bottle glass to shingle nails, that the circus might be annihilated. He recited the stories of the old days when the McMann boys took a town for their own, just as soon as they entered it, even ripping down fences to feed fuel to the calliope, then daring the town to attempt revenge. Again, he told the oft-repeated story of circus life—the story of the rescue of Big Whitey, the gambler.

All the details were gone through, the story of many a "hot touch" at Mulvane or Wellington, Kansas—the narrators insist on varying as to the exact spot—of the arrest of Big Whitey, a hurried journey across country on the part of "rough-necks" from the circus to hold up the train.

And more, the train was held up, Big Whitey was taken away from his captors, with again the result that the cry of Hey Rube went forth, and the circus even armed itself against the militia of the state. Arrests followed that "clem" and plenty of trouble. But when the old circusman speaks of it, he sighs and repeats, "Them was th' happy days!"

And the Colonel did not forget one. The Hey Rube at Mendota, Illinois, with the baggage room at the depot filled with blood-smearing policemen; the fight at Columbia, Missouri, where the chariots tumbled into the river and one after another the college students went to the ground with smashed noses and faces and skulls, the result of heavily wielded tent stakes; the "big scrap" at Jacksonville, where the strong man seized the "townier," swung him above his head and crashed his skull against the centerpole as though

he had been a baby—the Colonel remembered them all and told of them all.

“But they ain’t no more,” he sighed. “Say-y-y-y-y, kid, I’d give a million dollars just to get a clutch on a tent staub now to the tune o’ a Hey Rube call. But it don’t happen. We gotta be gents!”

I STARTED to answer, but there had come a touch at my sleeve and I was looking into the face of the Big Boss.

“I want to show you a few things that weren’t around the trick when you were with it,” he told me. He led me from the entrance and pointed out two great wagons. Within them tremendous dynamos were whirring—the creators of electric light that would illuminate the big top o’ nights with tremendous arcs and floods and spot lights, as strong as any that ever glowed in a theater. There came a chugging sound, and an immense tractor passed, tugging behind it a string of five wagons.

“Quicker than horses,” came the explanation. “That’s saved our lives many a time this year in the mud and everything. Besides, it gives us a chance to have more horses and better ones for exhibition purposes.”

On we went. A tremendous wagon, fashioned like a spool, loomed before us.

“The tent wagon,” announced the Big Boss. “It’s the man of all work about this place now. In the mornings, you can attach a cable here, pull a lever, and raise the poles of the tents with the aid of one man and a horse. That used to take the work of sixty men. After that’s done and the canvas is laced, we attach the cable, again pull the lever, and the tent follows the poles. Then at night, when the tent is let down, we roll it up on the spool, and in wet weather, wring it out like a wash wringer. Incidentally, in addition to saving a lot of labor, it makes a ‘top’ last two years instead of one.”

And thus it went. We turned a corner, to see a pile driver arrangement sending stakes into the ground with almost twenty times the speed that once was required by men and sledges. We entered the main tent and I saw a seating arrangement, so fitted with cables that, no matter how great the crowd, how lumpy or soft the ground, those seats are safe and cannot fall.

“A saving of about five thousand dollars a year,” the Big Boss explained. “Maybe more. The damage suits never do stop when a bunch of seats fall. But we can pile ‘em on these without worrying. Scientific management—even in the circus!”

A lemonade seller passed us. I noticed that the tray he carried was filled with paper cups, each brimming with lemonade. The Big Boss smiled.

“The last word in the new era,” he laughed. “Lemonade with real lemons in it, conforming with the pure food laws and served in sanitary drinking cups. Not much like the old days, is it?”

The old days. The old days of ten years ago! Hardly a time worth reckoning in the growth of a city, or the expansion of a business. The old days! I said good-bye to the Big Boss and wandered away, out upon the circus lot, where I could be by myself. Ten years—and yet in that time a complete metamorphosis.

TEN years. No, not such a great breadth of time after all, as gauged by ordinary things. But in the world of the circus, awakened to a belated appreciation of the value of honesty in business, awakened to the need of efficiency, it has been an age—an age long enough to change the thieving Colonel from a plutocrat of crookedness to a “this way, please” ticket seller, and to make out of a thirty-year-old fellow like myself, a hoary Rip Van Winkle!



From Megendorfer Blaetter

"I have a film actress living with me. She certainly has an easy job!"  
"What does she do?"  
"She just lets herself be photographed all day long!"

## *Old Home Weakness*

*By Henry King Thayer*

Certainly I never should have seen this picture had the going been a matter of my own free will. I was fairly dragged in to see it—and I was glad.

This picture was called "Home." It

was a sweet simple story, admirably acted and photographed. The appeal had the strength of a magnet. My eyes were wet more than once.

It brought me sharply to my senses.



Newbould in *The Hystander*, London

**WORTH WORKING FOR, OR KITTY THE MOVIE VAMP!**

"What do you say, Kitty; will you marry me?"

"Um, I might! I know several girls in the profession who support a husband on less!"



Herold for George Matthew Adams Service

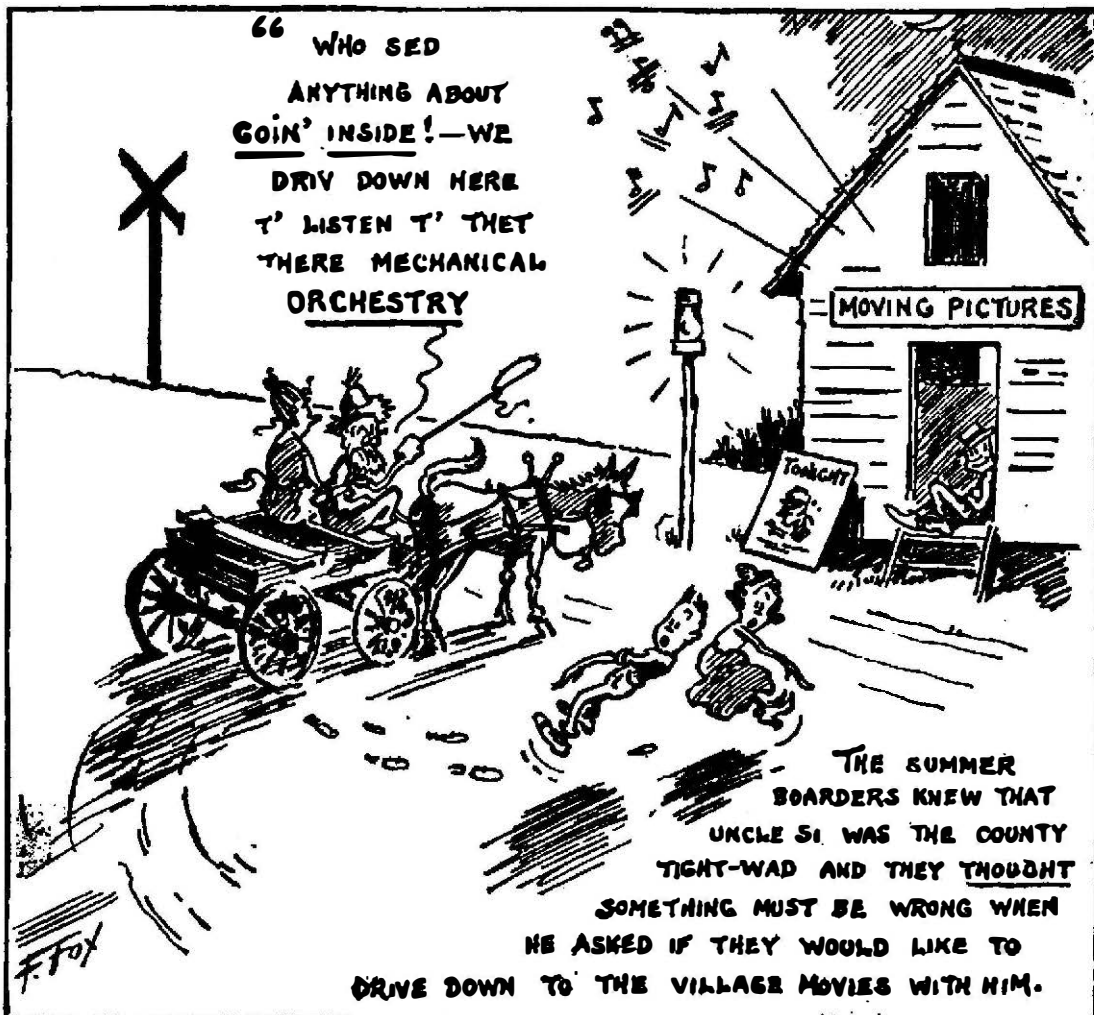
Protected by George Matthew Adams

Small boys who go away and become movie stars should remember that their parents are going to see their films!



Little tragedies in Filmland!

Jacobsen in New York Evening Post



Copyright, 1924, by Fountains Fox

Fox in Providence Journal

Uncle Si, the county tight wad, drives seven miles to the movies!

How about my own old town, my boyhood home? It had been thirty years since I had set a neglectful foot in it. The result of a deal of thinking and self-accusation was that I hurriedly packed a bag and boarded a train.

Going home! That journey of enchantment!

I was the first man off the train and down the platform. No cab for me! I would walk along, see the old remembered houses and the trees. Especially the grand old trees! I had once known and loved every elm and maple.

Ah, here on this corner should have been the house of my birth!

But there was some mistake here! Instead of the little house, my birthplace, there was a plaster building ornamented with the words, "Scenic Theatre. The Birth of a Nation."

Tears came to my eyes, and I rushed hither to shut out the horrible sight. I stumbled on and soon a comforting thought came. I was nearing the old house where I had spent my early boyhood. What memories it brought up!

Perhaps the old tree in the back yard was still standing, and in it the tiny house I had built in its branches. How many happy hours I had spent in it reading my beloved Shakespeare!

Well, here it was around the corner—or should have been. But instead of the old brown house with its French roof stood a red and yellow thing in mission style, and, on its gaudy front, "Alhambra Palace. Peck's Bad Boy Now Showing."

What a blow. By now I was incapable of tears. I was grim. One more place I would try. And deep down in my heart it was the one spot I had had in mind all the time. A certain vine-covered cottage where a girl once lived—the girl, in fact. Above all things and places this cottage of my romantic youth stood out.

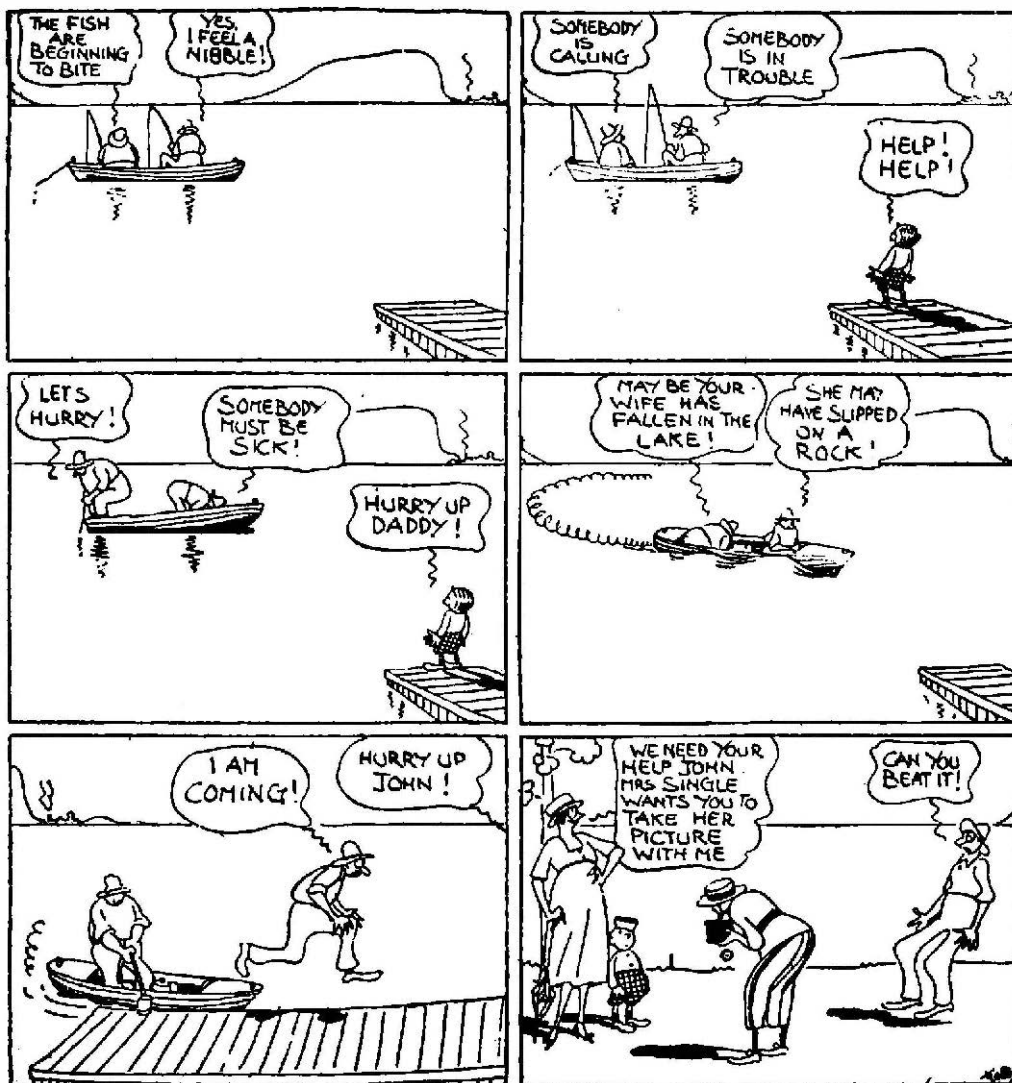
Ah, here it was around a bend in the quaint old street. It *should* have been there! But now I gazed in sickened awe at a big brick affair with a hundred or so posters pasted in as many gilded frames on its sides and front. And over the door, "Olympic Palace. First Run of 'Her Scarlet Mistake'!"



From Punch, ©, London

Great activity at the offices of the Geographical Society on the arrival of the news that a small island in the Pacific Ocean has been obliterated by a volcanic eruption!





Copyright, 1921, by Press Publishing Co.

Can you beat it!

Ketten in Pittsburgh Sun

# The Vacation Pollies

## By Harry Irving Shumway

I am not what the dashed poet fellow calls a gay blade. Wish I might be, you know, bold Lothario type, romantic swashbuckler sort of thing and all that. Try my best but it inevitably brings ruin, black eyes and such rot. Can't, really can't, put it over, you know.

I felt dashed romantic the other evening. I was calling on Clare, ripping girl, the kind that makes you long for the old days when every rotter carried a bally sword and jostled for a lady's favor. Spending my vacation with her cousin Jack—same town, you know.

(Continued on page 292)

285



Herold for George Matthew Adams Service

Protected by George Matthew Adams

Start your trip a day early so as to get all the hotel "guest notices" read!



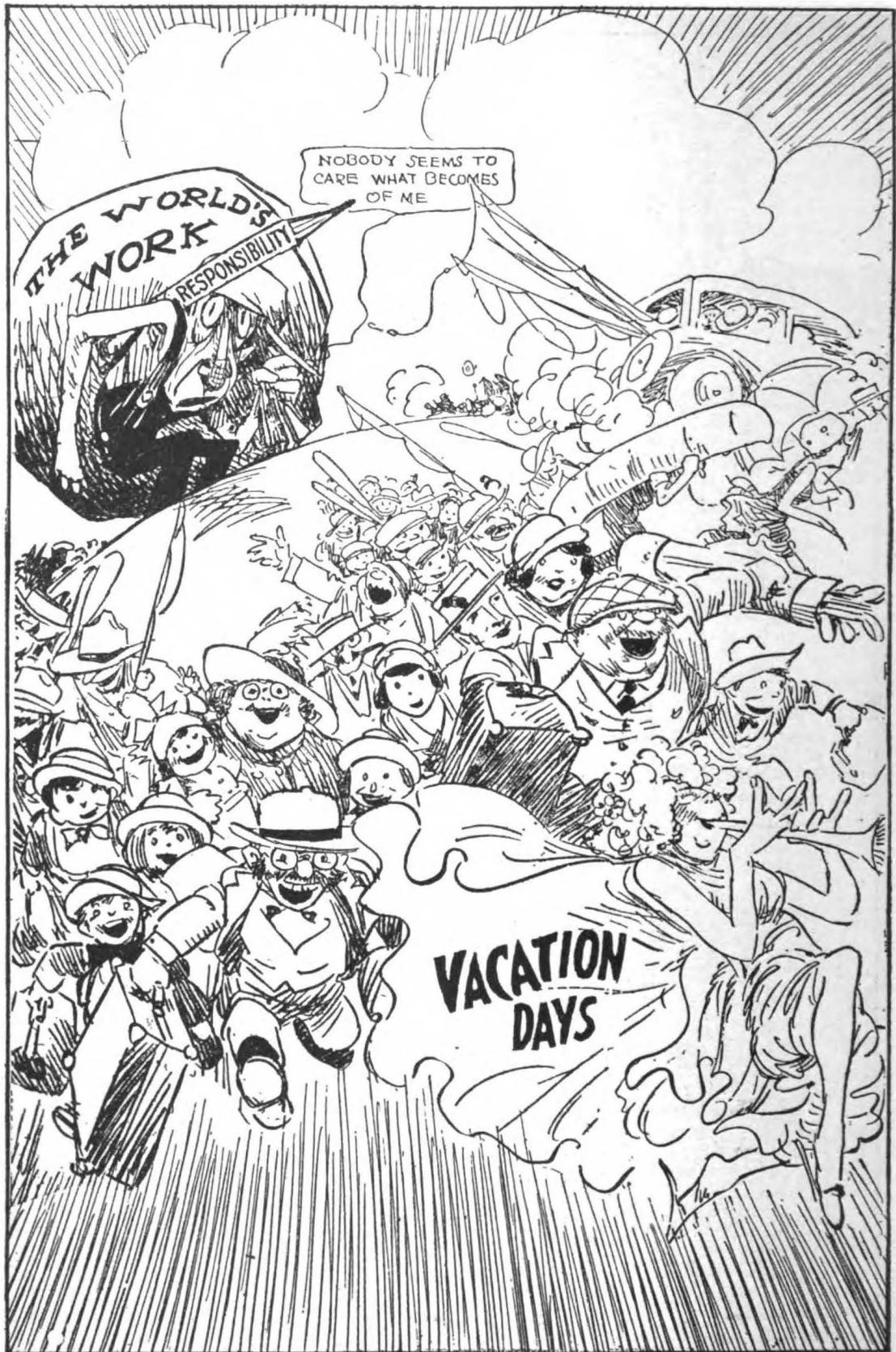
From Notenkraaker, Amsterdam

Pleasant: And you are on a holiday. Well, your pleasure seems much harder than my work!



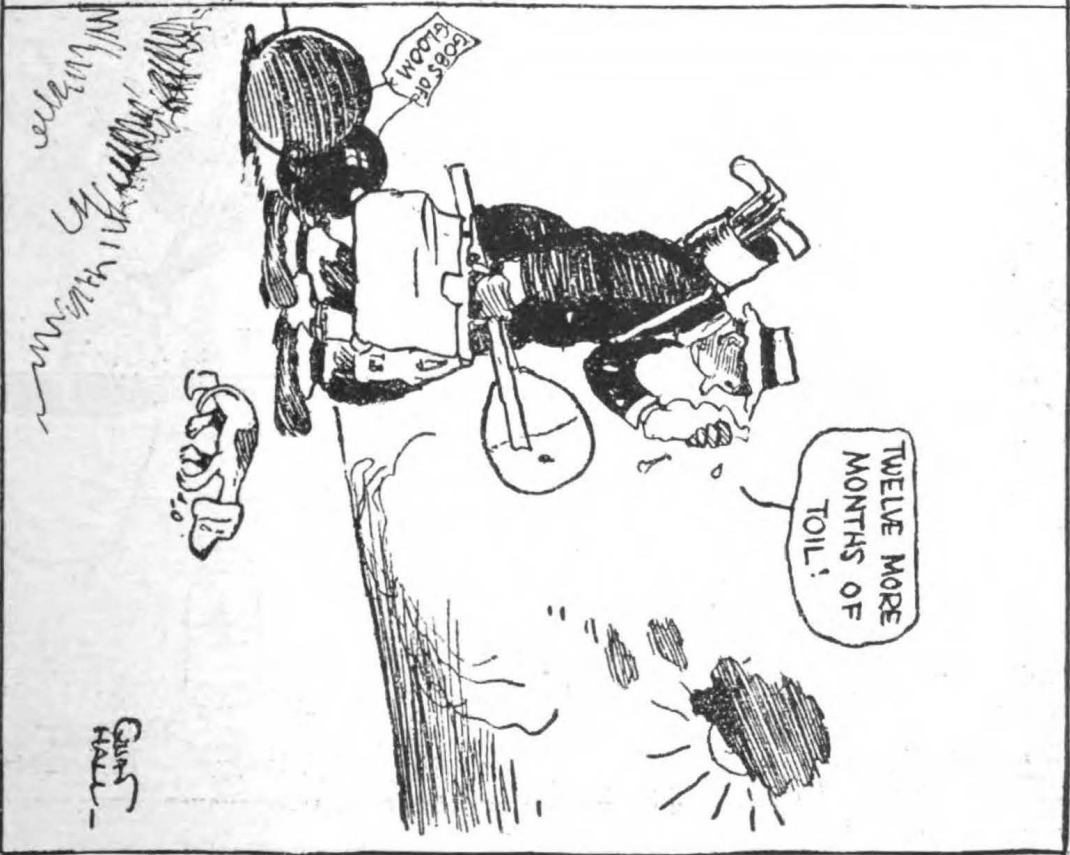
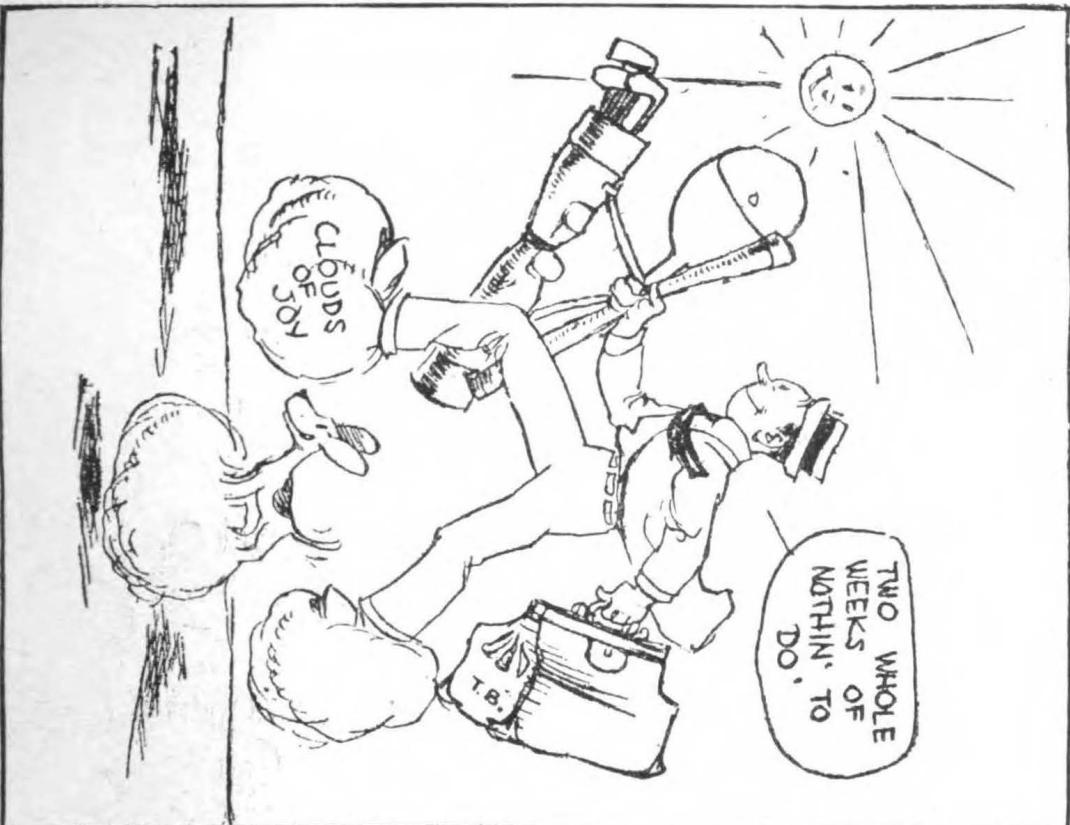
Kettner in Clinton Journal

Home-coming preparations!



Darling in Des Moines Register

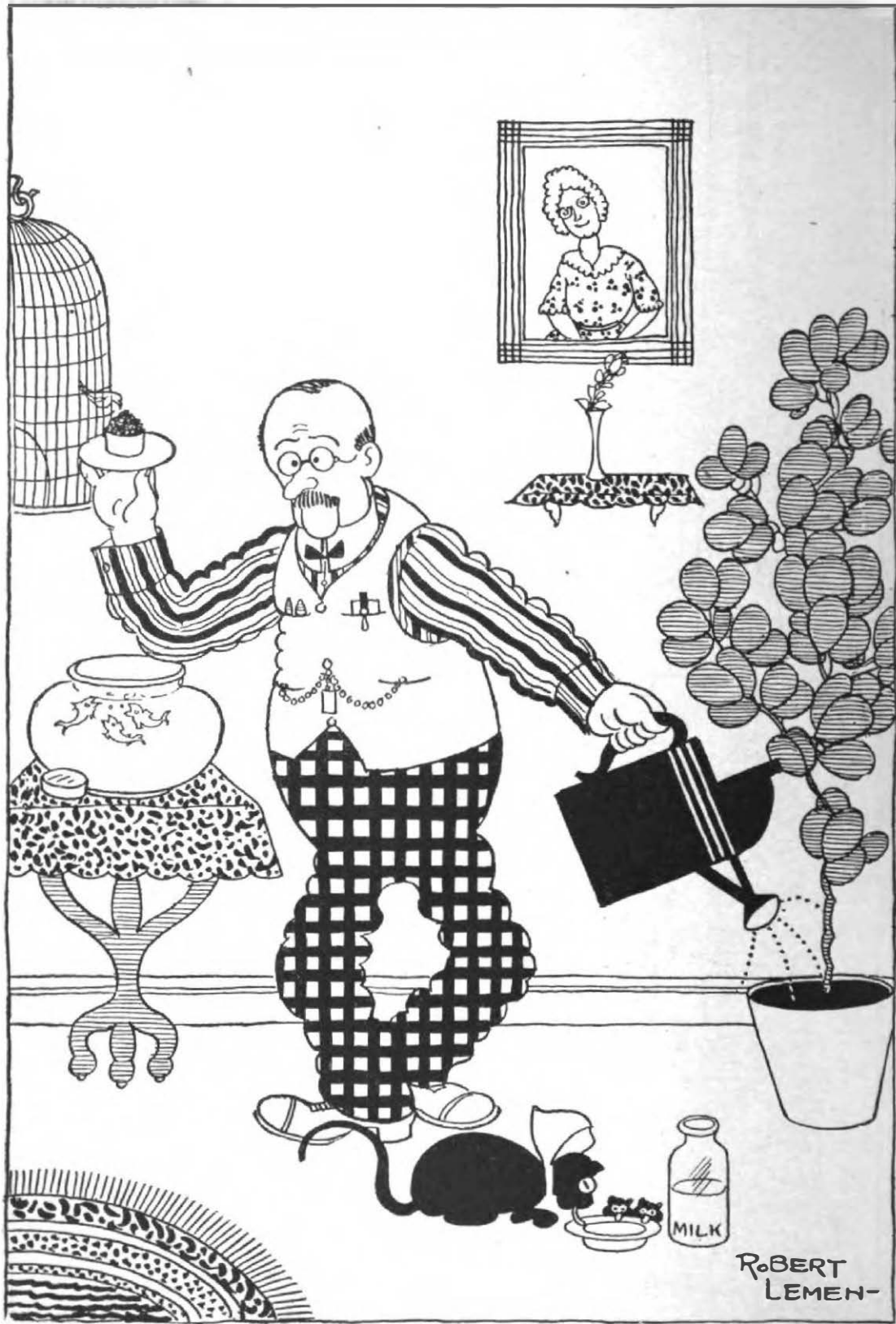
Anywhere, everywhere, just so it's away!



Every year it's the same!

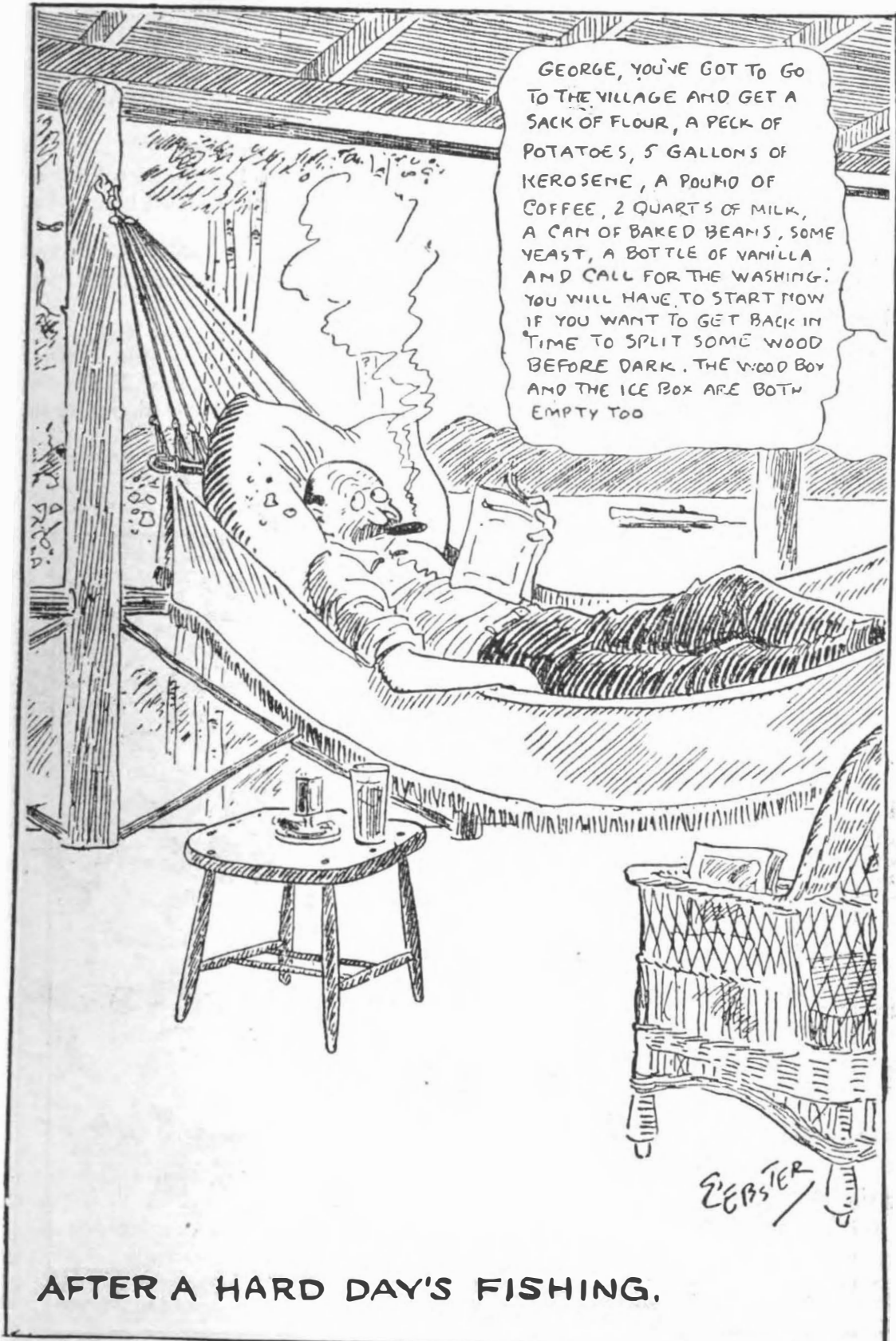
Hall in Chicago News

CHICAGO  
FALL



Lemen in St. Louis Post-Dispatch

Wife might like this kind of picture post-card from home occasionally!



GEORGE, YOU'VE GOT TO GO TO THE VILLAGE AND GET A SACK OF FLOUR, A PECK OF POTATOES, 5 GALLONS OF KEROSENE, A POUND OF COFFEE, 2 QUARTS OF MILK, A CAN OF BAKED BEANS, SOME YEAST, A BOTTLE OF VANILLA AND CALL FOR THE WASHING. YOU WILL HAVE TO START NOW IF YOU WANT TO GET BACK IN TIME TO SPLIT SOME WOOD BEFORE DARK. THE WOOD BOY AND THE ICE BOX ARE BOTH EMPTY TOO

**AFTER A HARD DAY'S FISHING.**

Copyright, 1921, by H. T. Webster

Webster in New York Herald

How to torture your husband!

I suppose I looked more like a silly ass than usual, considerable quantity, what? Pulse beat and so on away off form. Temperature behaving dreadfully, too. Everything was so dashed romantic. Suddenly a voice said, "Kiss her. Atta boy."

Perfectly rum thing to say, what? I looked around and the words had come from a bally parrot hanging in a cage near us. The dashed beggar looked like an owl, so solemn and weighty.

"That's it. Blush, you poor nut," he cried again. "Kiss her."

Dashed uncomfortable.

"Oh Percy," said Clare flushing. "Don't

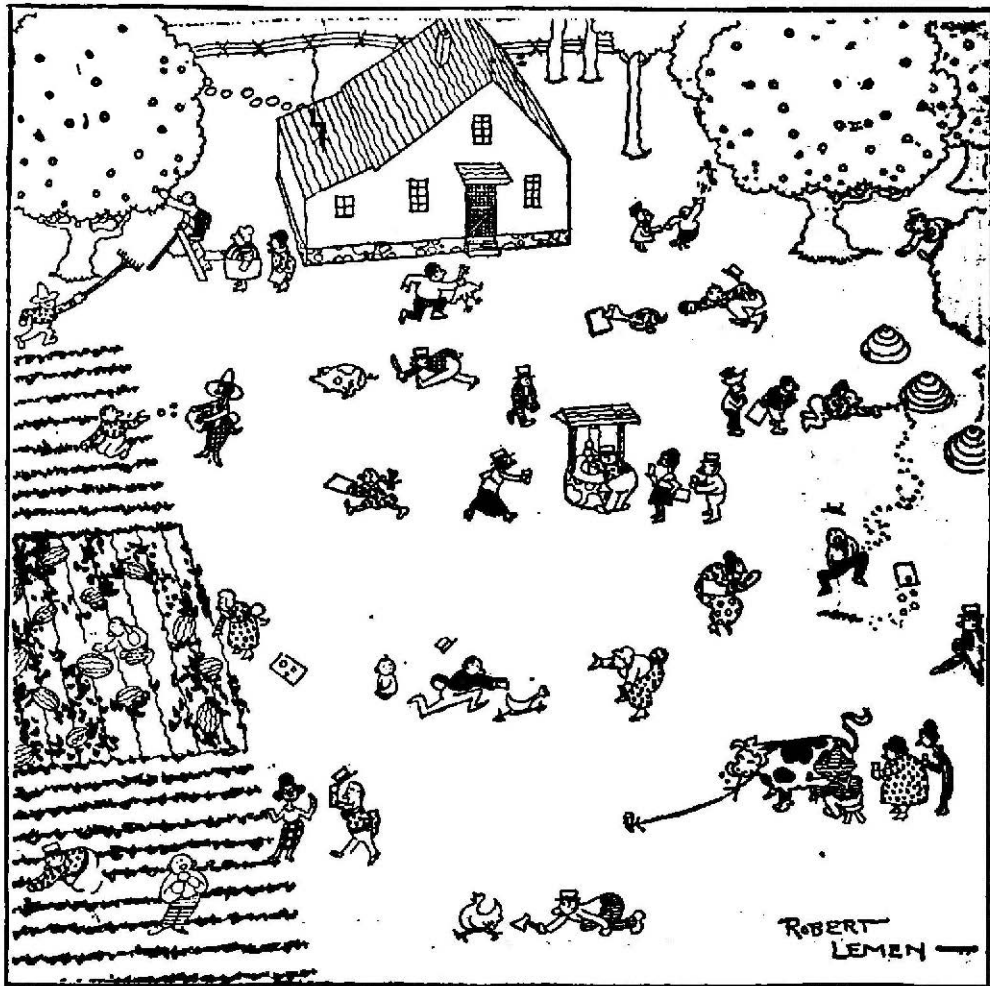
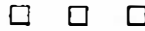
pay any attention to him." Then she shook her finger at him. "Naughty bird," she said.

"Kiss her," he screamed.

By Jove, I don't have to be told three times to do a thing. I kissed her. Bliss, joy, heavenly delight.

"Atta boy, Jack," screamed the dashed bird. "Not so good as last night, but good."

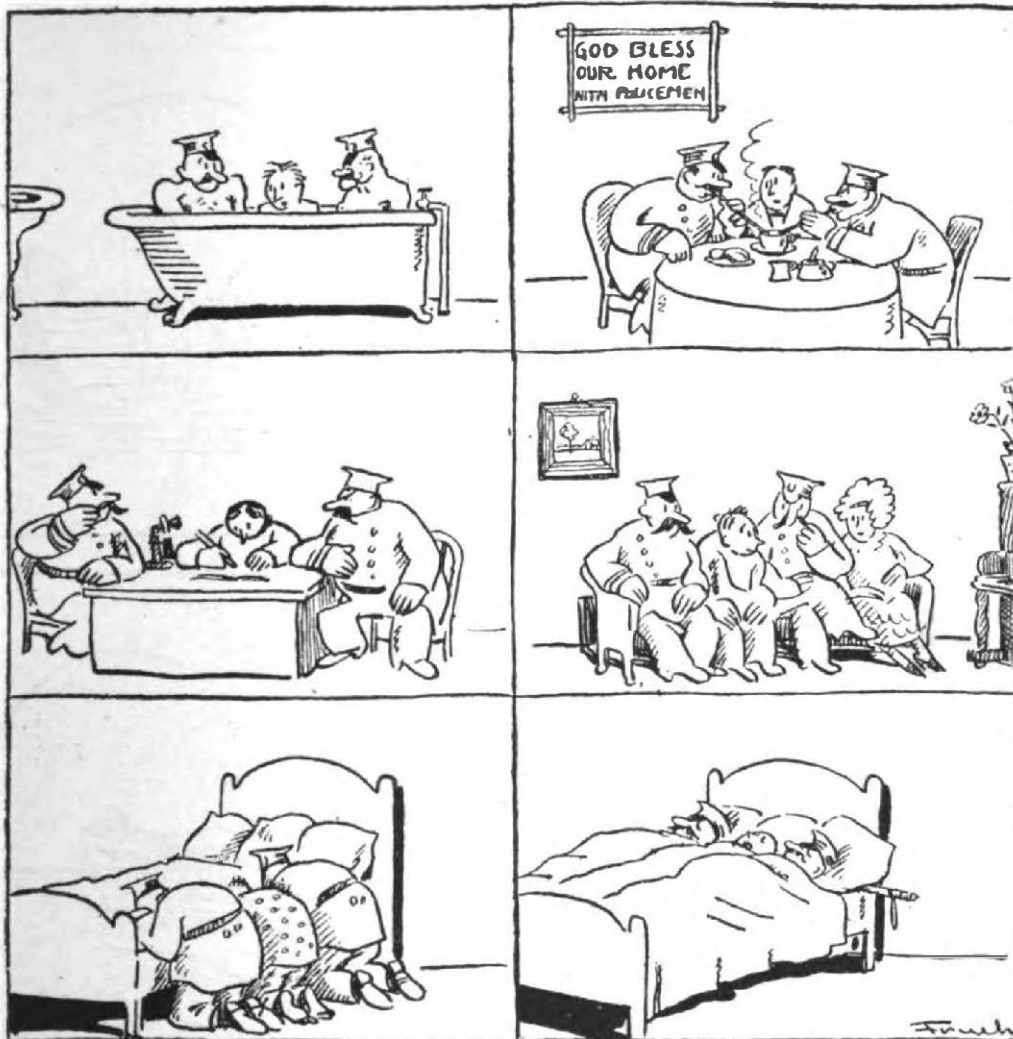
The dashed beggar was crazy. My name is Percy, not Jack. And I never kissed Clare before in my life. Funny the blooming birds can talk, but they have no intelligence, what?



Lemen in St. Louis Post-Dispatch

The cafeteria system is inaugurated at Hick's summer hotel





Copyright, 1921, by Press Publishing Co.

Frueh in New York World

Land of the free!

# How About a Stroll?

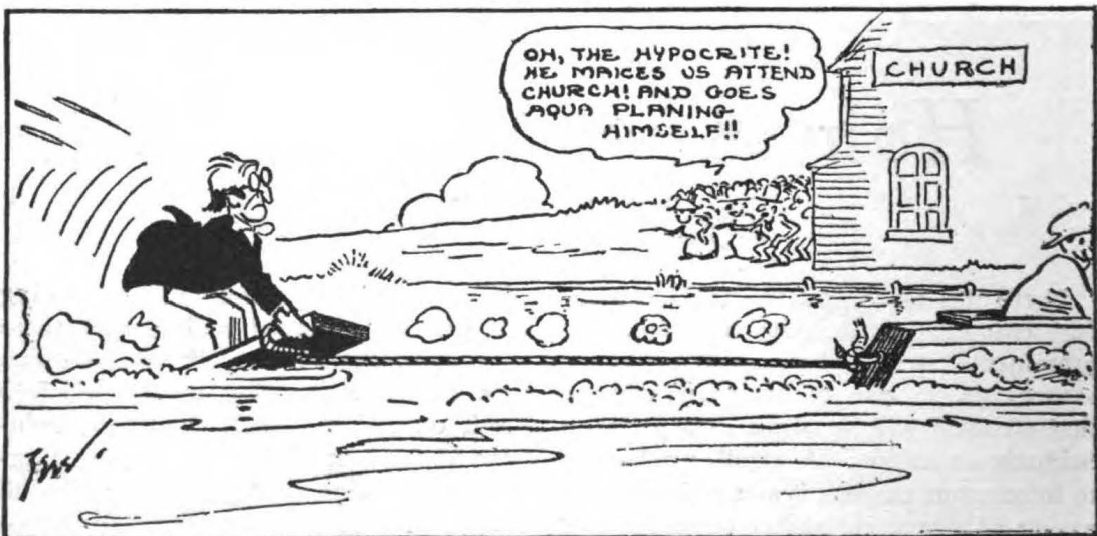
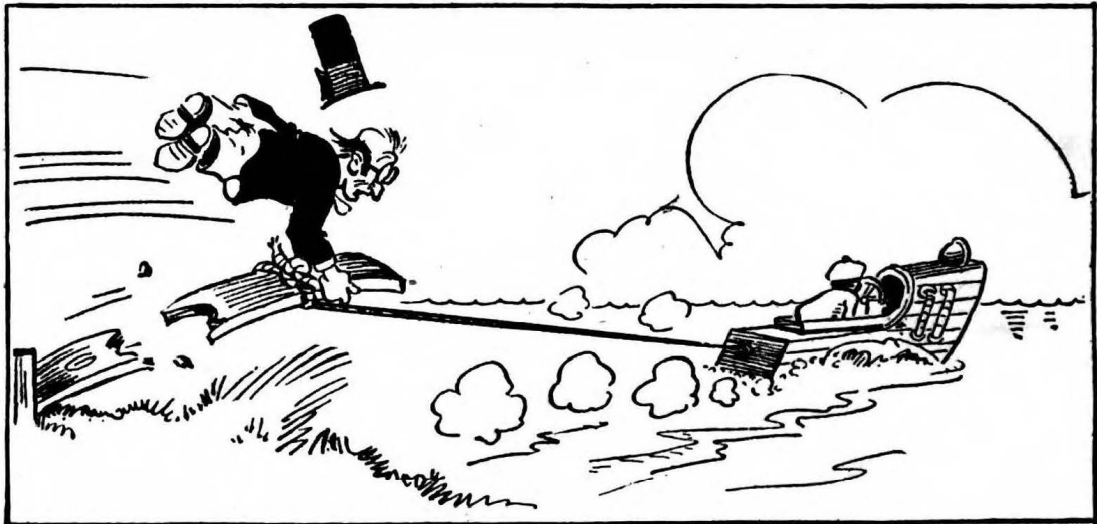
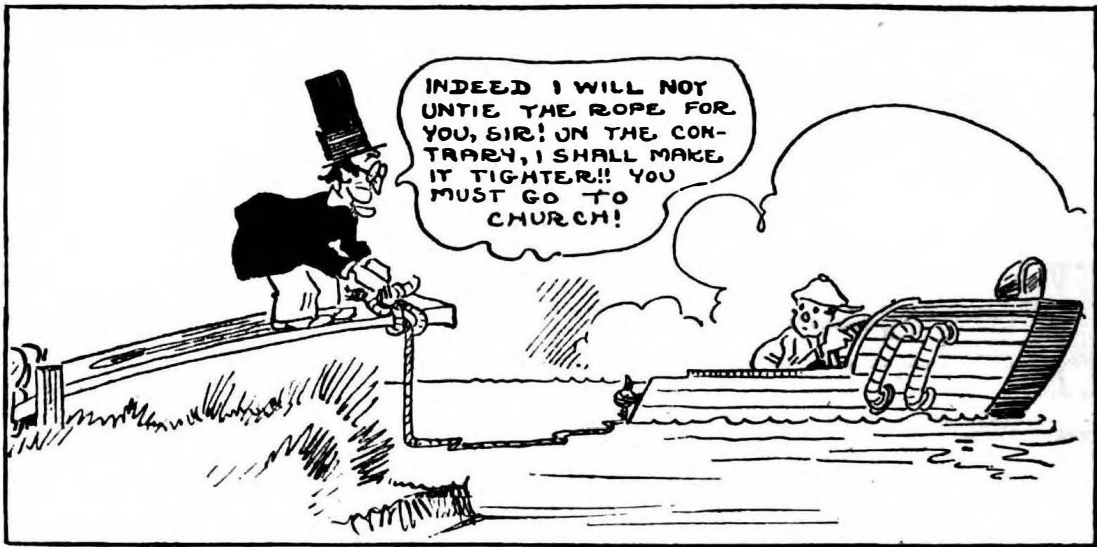
By Malone Farrel

There will be mitigations to blue Sunday enforcement, it now develops. A prominent strict observance advocate assures us, in one of his puritantrums, that strolling will be urged as a pleasant Sabbath recreation. A stroll, we hasten to inform our readers, is something in the nature of a saunter; rather more deliberate, perhaps: a saunter, say, with a dash

of dilly-dally in it; it would be something like the old-fashioned walk if only there were any place left to walk to. In which case one merely makes up his mind to bestir oneself, and soon, under the influence of the lack of an objective, his progress subconsciously degenerating into an amble. You see, it is something one does not have to think about at all, which

(Continued on page 297)

293



Zero in New York Evening Post

Copyright, 1921, by New York Evening Post, Inc.

The first blue Sunday!



Craig Fox in Rochester Democrat and Chronicle

The New Uncle Sam!



Carr in New York World

Copyright, 1921, by Press Publishing Co.

"That's a stunning suit! And what an odd shade of dark blue!"  
"Yes, it's the very latest color. They call it Puritan blue."

makes it, in that respect, at least, an ideal Sabbath pastime.

The country highways will, of course, be no place for the stroller. The roads will be too cluttered up with the enforcement officers as they dash madly to and from the hoose-gows with vicious criminals, while, such is the modern farmer's concern for his split peas and his dent corn, one does not leave the highways for the seclusion of the green acres.

The urban avenues are not banned, however.

Here, the stroller's eye dwelling upon the architectural triumphs of the '80s and '90s, one may discourse with one's family, of the glories of the mansard, or dip into the bungalow of the mission style, and listen to non-secular airs by the Fisk jubilee singers, wafted upon the air off a twelve-inch disk in an attic bedroom.

The dominant male of the family will

find in the shopping streets much to interest him since, the shades being drawn in the shop windows, there will be so little to interest the wife.

Then there are the public golf courses. These, deserted by brassie and cleek, innocent of the soaring guttapercha, will afford much pleasure for the stroller. What a fascinating place will the putting green prove for the family of eight who have been shut in all week! No green could afford Chick Evans himself more joy than it could bestow upon a toilsome mother with her brood of chickens, who can romp here and play to their little hearts' content.

Yes, when one has learned to throw his legs into low speed, with frequent reverse, to stroll and amble just as jauntily as he can now dash for the 8:23 train, one will find the new Sunday not so blue as it has been plained.



From The Mail, London

THE BOMBSHELL

"I'm sorry, dears, but I've spent so much on your going away outfits that we can't go away!"



From Passing Show, London

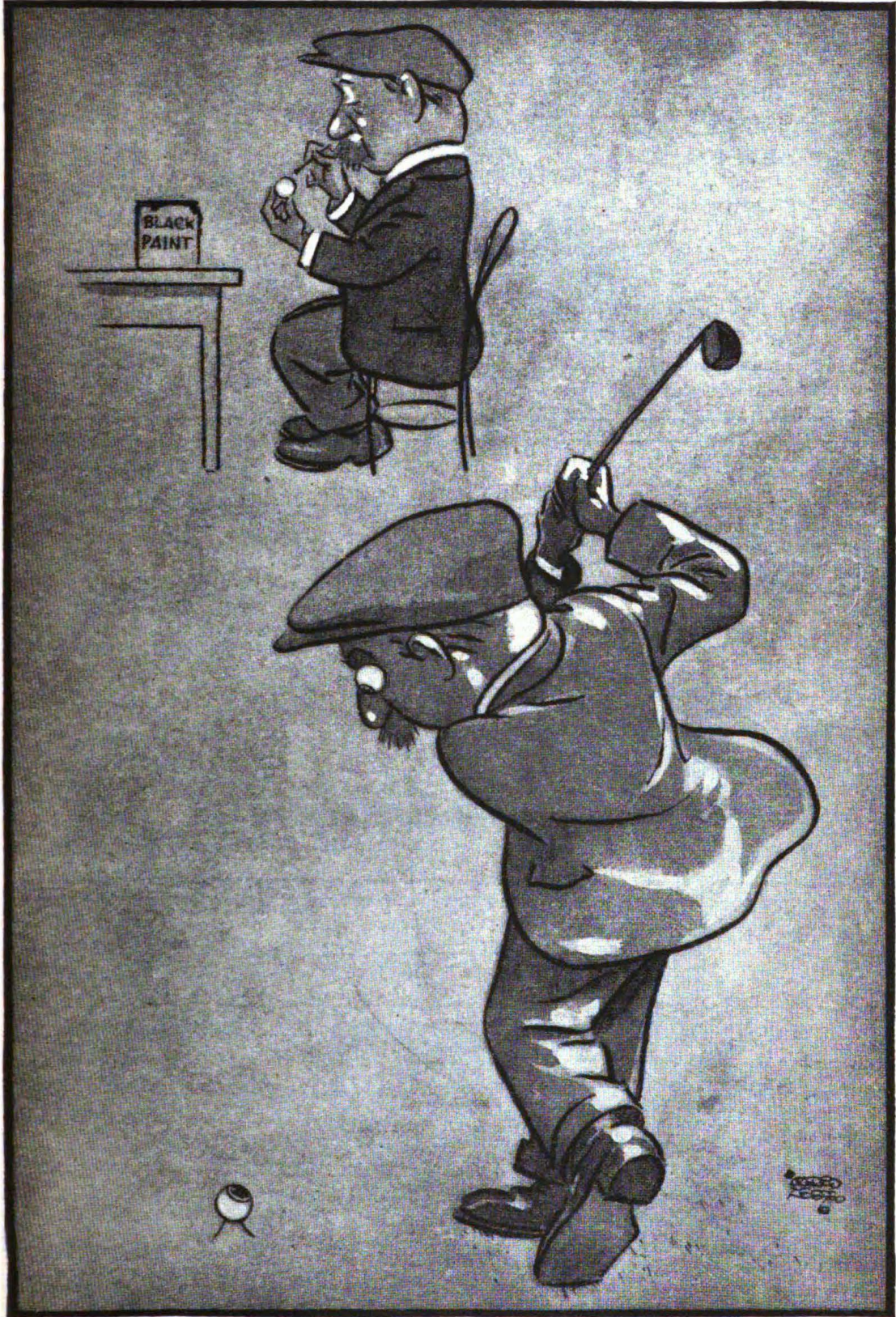
"That's Mrs. Battler's third husband, isn't it?"  
 "Yes—she's two down and one to go!"

# *The Three Ages of Golf*

*By LaTouche Hancock*

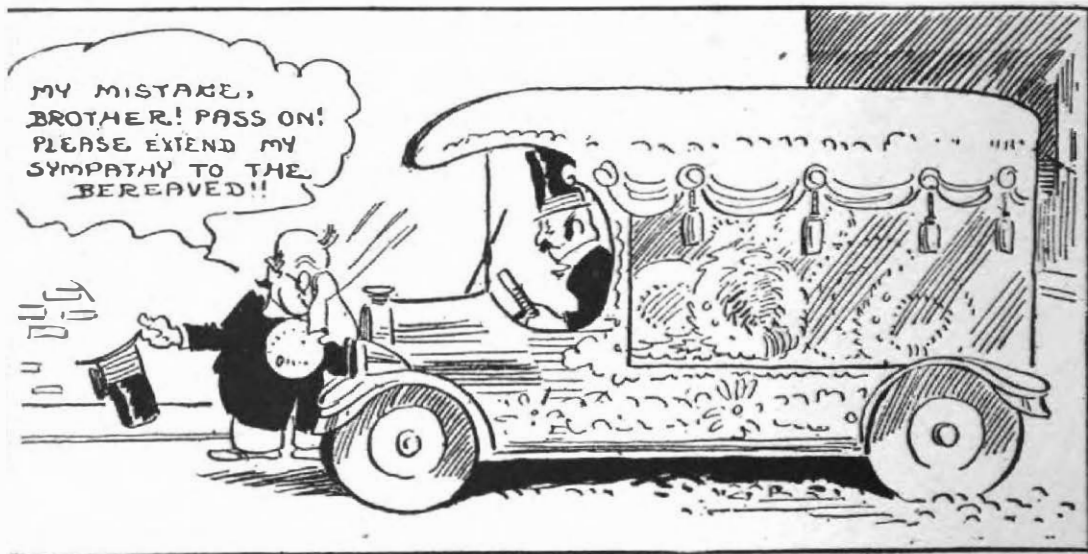
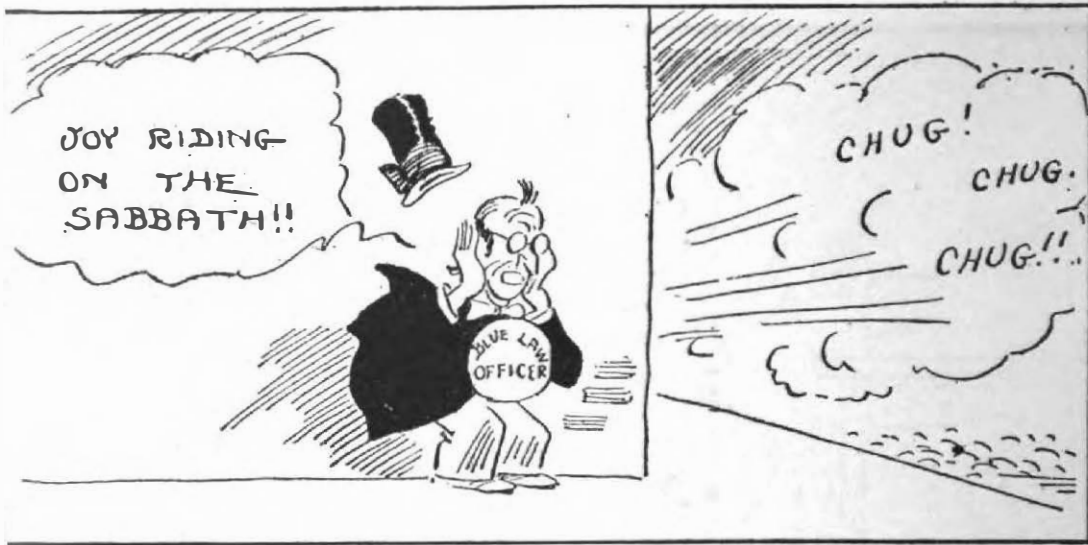
All the world's a course,  
 And all the men and women really golfers.  
 They have their clubs, and subs, and  
 entrance fees,  
 And one man in his time plays many  
 rounds  
 At seven different stages. First, the in-  
 fant,  
 Fussing and fozzling in his nurse's arms,

Then th' enthusiastic schoolboy in his  
 'teens  
 With shiny cleek and brassey (second-  
 hand),  
 Who takes his early round. And then  
 the lover,  
 Sighing like furnace o'er a bunkered ball,  
 Or fozzled putt.  
 And then the bachelor,



Leete in The Bystander, London

**EYE TO EYE**  
How Fozzie managed to "keep his eye on the ball!"



Zero in New York Evening Post

Copyright, 1921, by New York Evening Post, Inc.

The first blue Sunday!





Copyright, 1921, by Press Publishing Co.

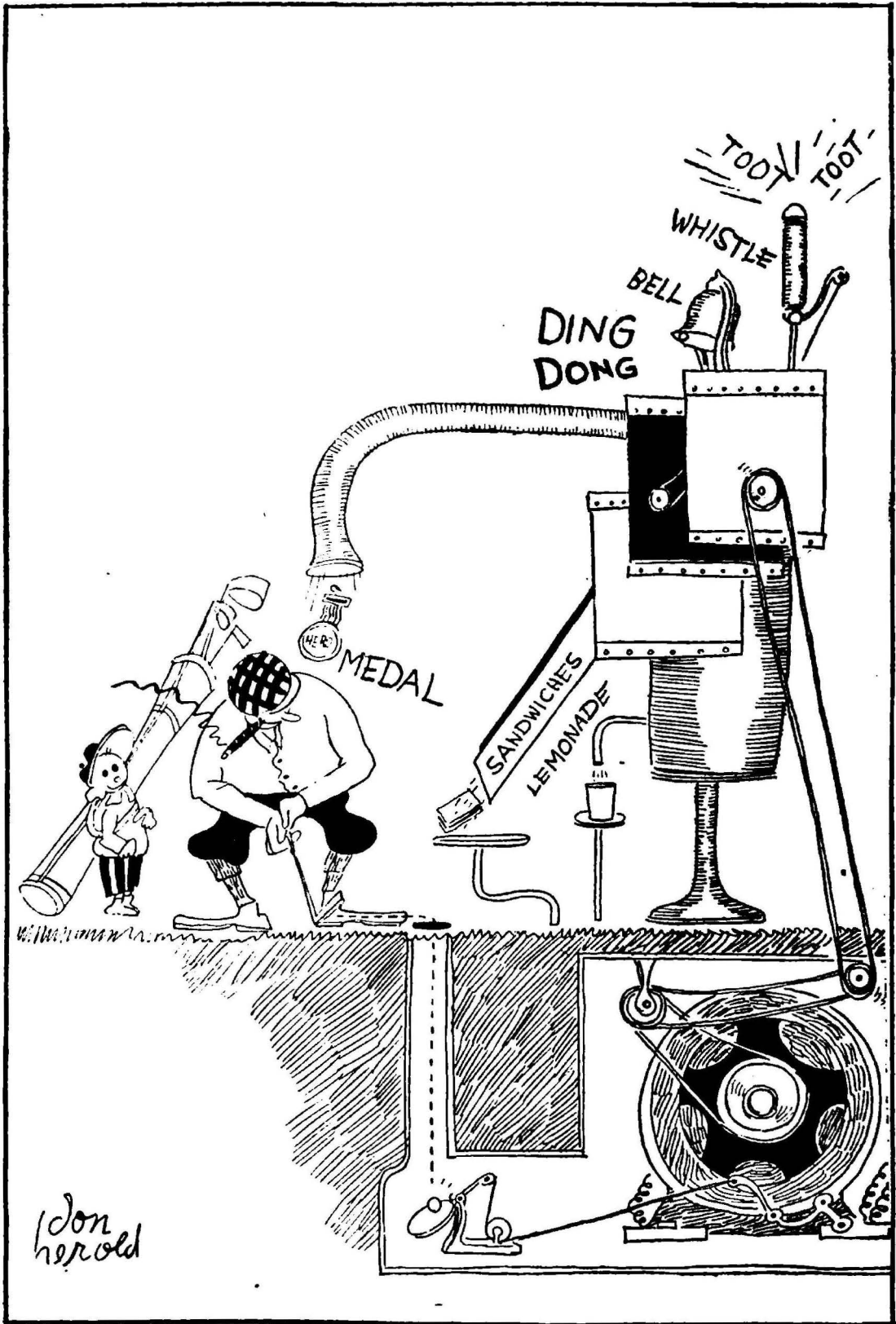
Golf bugs!

Fruch in New York World



From Fun©, C. London

The Guest (exasperated with waiting): I've a good mind to drive off, but I'm afraid of hitting that idiot in front.  
 The Hostess: Hit him where you like, old dear—it's my husband!



Herold for George Matthew Adams Service

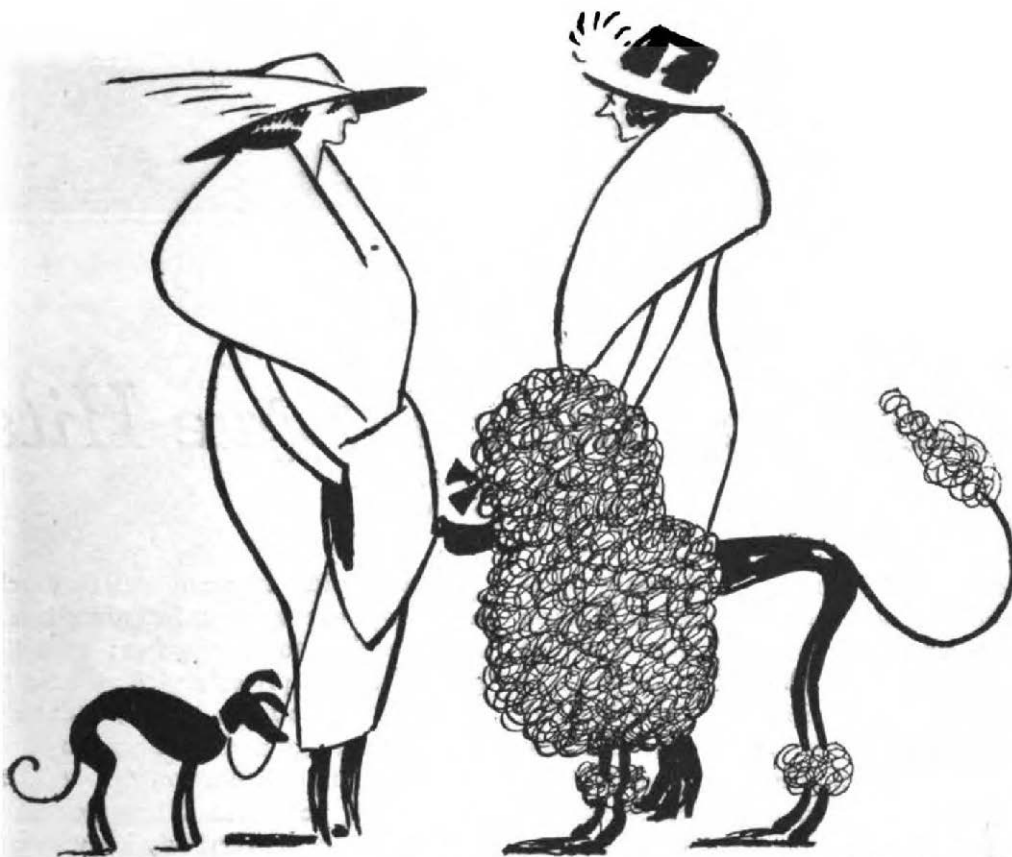
Protected by George Matthew Adams

After all the effort to get there, it seems that something really ought to happen when you do get a golf ball into the hole!

Full of wild oaths, and reckless like the  
 bard  
 Jealous of others, keen to growl and  
 quarrel,  
 Seeking a golfing reputation  
 Even in the bunker's mouth. And the  
 senior,  
 In wide, round breeks, and peaceful frame  
 of mind,  
 With beaming eye, and bald about the  
 pate,  
 Full of quaint rules—and modern instan-  
 ces,  
 And so he plays his part. The sixth  
 stage comes;

And now with grizzled locks and worn-  
 out irons,  
 With spectacles upon his pink proboscis,  
 He drives, he putts, is stymied, tries to  
 putt,  
 While others take their knock. His with-  
 ering form  
 Goes gingerly from hole to hole,  
 Led by his caddie. While, last scene of  
 all,  
 That ends the story (and my parody),  
 Is ripe old age, still at the same old  
 game,  
 Sans sight, sans skill, sans luck, sans  
 everything!

□ □ □



From Naggen, Stockholm

"You are very well dressed lately!"

"Yes, my husband promised me a new dress every time he changed his political opinions!"



Lemen in St. Louis Post-Dispatch

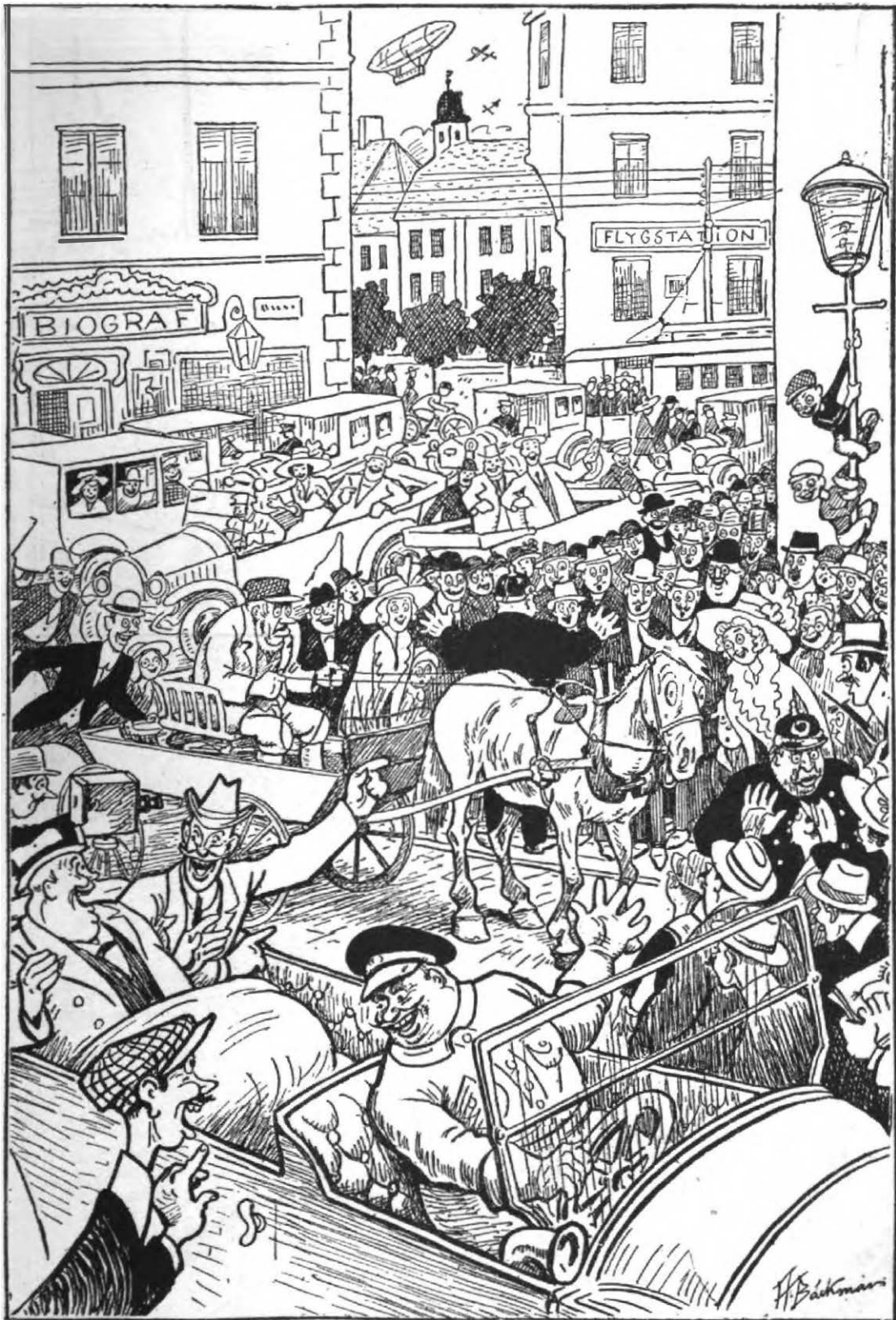
Miss Peachly has trouble with her motor!

## *Bunching the Dialogue Hits*

*By C. O'Neal*

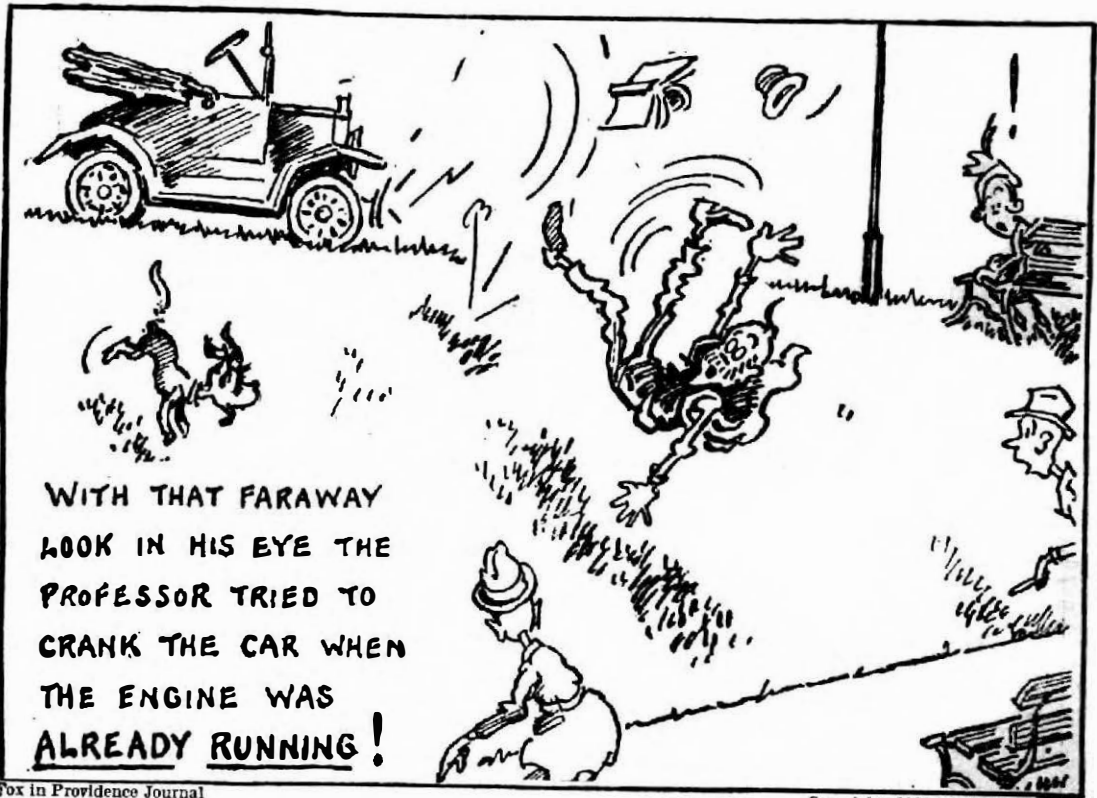
Listening in on a lot of family conversation around the fifty-six inch Queen Annes has convinced me that a lot of gas is wasted in that part of the plot which has to do with the defects and the good points of the new bus. Between the consommé and the consummation you will hear discussed, in a sketchy sort of way, every nut in the car, including those which were lost along the way (and those

who were picked up without so much as a thank-you); springs, including last and next; carburetors; clutches; spot lights and dimmers; prices and f. o. b.'s; traction and attractions; treads, and air and gas and mileage and—but why try to detail it all in one paragraph? All these topics will be bundled together in one session, whereas everybody knows that air alone is inexhaustible.



From Kasper, Stockholm

**PICTURE OF THE FUTURE**  
A horse!



Fox in Providence Journal

The absent-minded professor

Copyright, 1921, by Fontaine Fox

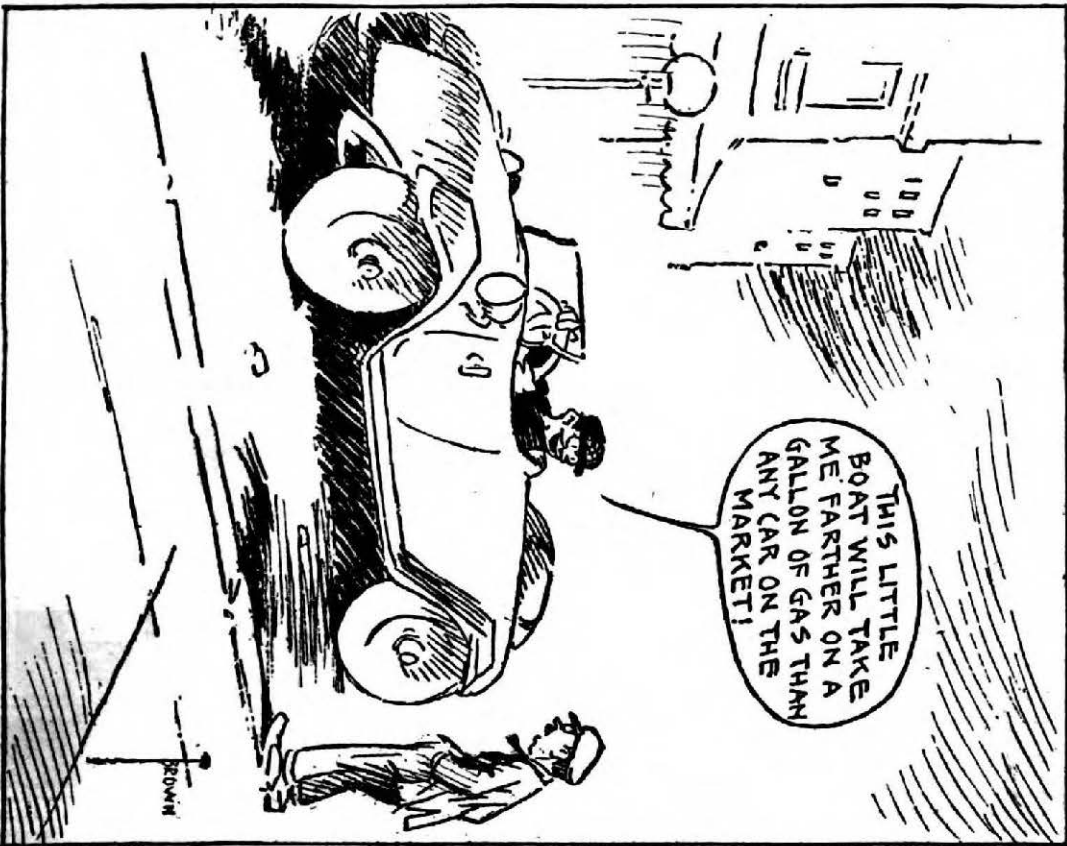


Williams in Indianapolis News

It's getting that way!



Oh, ever thus!



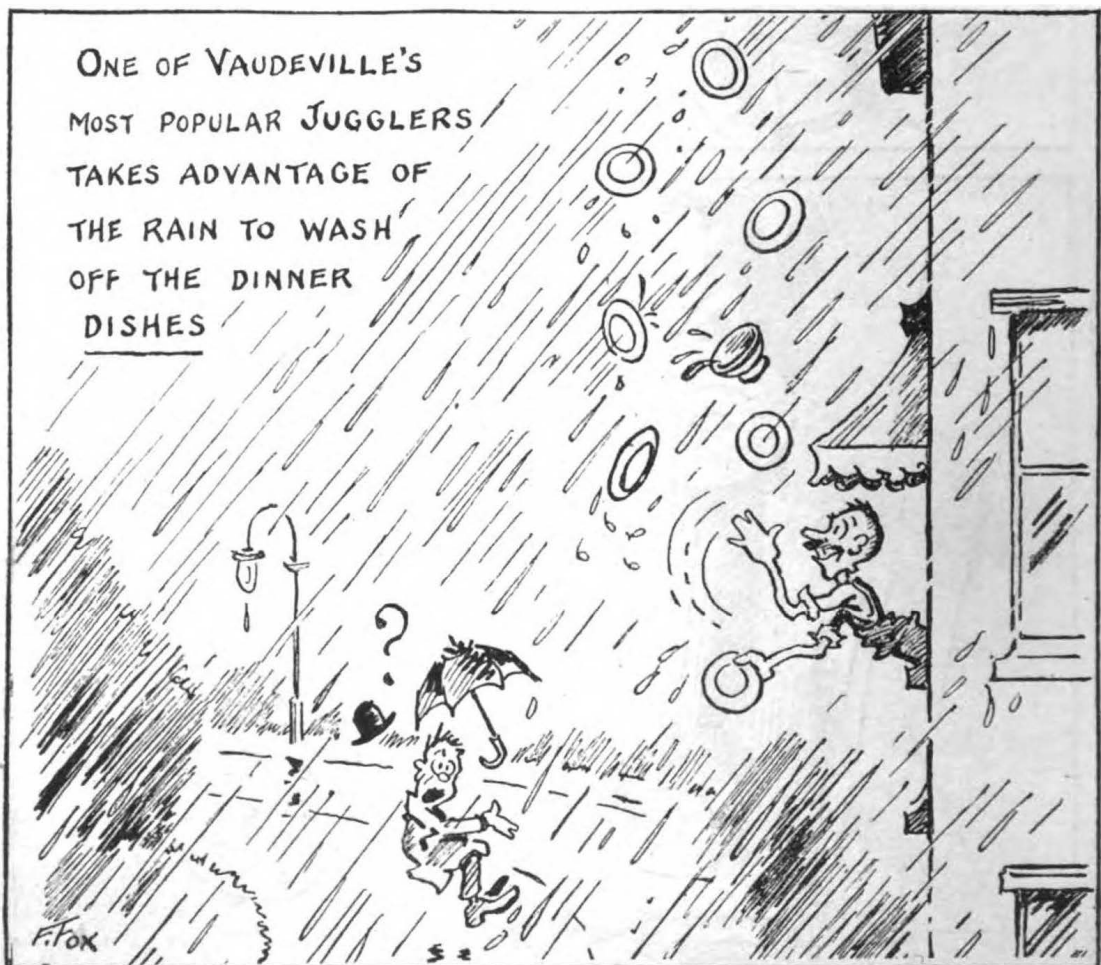
Shown in Chicago News

Your orator proposes hereby that each family possessing a see-going car bunch its conversation, centering its dialogue of a dinner around some such absorbing theme as steering wheels. The obvious advantage of this method is that the subject of one man-tops, say, could be thoroughly canvassed; daddy's conversation during the early ten-minutes of the squall that morning could be expunged as to certain expletives, and the junior members of the family instructed in words that are suited to the situation, mother showing how much more effective, than gosh-dings and blame-its, are passages quoted

from Lord Tennyson and Miss Amy Lowell.

It can be readily seen that what we propose is nothing less than a complete course in automobiliary mechanics and conduct. On carburetor day, for example, the topics will not be wildly mixed and the conversation got nowhere, but everybody can ask this and that about the functions of that automotive solar plexus. And, since it is better for little Johnny to pipe up with such questions at the dinner table than it is when the carburetor is cutting up on daddy, it can be seen that everybody will be better off.

□ □ □



Fox in Providence Journal

Copyright, 1921, by Fontaine Fox

His wife being away at the time!





### The Arms of the Law

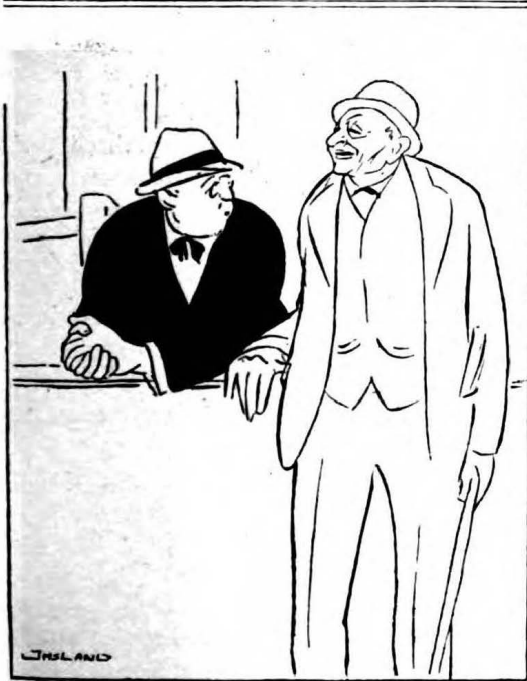
"They say now that there must be laws passed for the arrest of parlor bolshevists."

"Who's to do the arresting—the kitchen police?"—Reedy's Mirror.

### Deep But Salty

Oswald: My love for you is like the deep blue sea—

Clarissa (for such was her name): And I take it with the corresponding amount of salt.—London Opinion.



From Karikaturen. Christiania

"Come and dine with us this evening!"  
 "I can't, I have to see Hamlet!"  
 "Oh, bring him with you!"

### Prescription Party Postponed

Flubb: Why was that jazz party postponed until next week?

Dubb: The doc discovered at the last minute that he had only three blanks left in his prescription book!—Pittsburgh Dispatch.

### She Knew Best

Young Husband: It seems to me, my dear, that there is something wrong with this cake.

The Bride (smiling triumphantly): That shows what you know about it. The cookery book says it's perfectly delicious.—Tit-Bits.

### Slavily Speaking!

It is announced that the charge for urgent telegrams to Russia is at the rate of thirty-seven cents a word. Some of the words are well worth the money.—Montreal Star.

### Not Mercenary

"Your honor," said the lawyer for the fair plaintiff, "I'd like to make one matter clear to the gentlemen of the jury before we go any further with this case."

"Well, sir?"

"Although \$50,000 may seem like a large sum to demand for only one kiss implanted on my client's chaste lips by the defendant, I wish to state that this is all she expects to get, as she has no intention of signing a motion-picture contract."—Birmingham Age-Herald.



From Kasper, Stockholm

**THE SUMMER BOARDERS**

Farmer: Well, we have a nice little room. We usually get fifty kroner for it in the Summer and in the Fall we charge a hundred. So we will split the difference now and you can have it for 150!

**That Horrid Word Again**

"What's the matter?" cried Mrs. Jones when Bobby came running into the house in tears, dragging his little tin sword behind him and rubbing the seat of his trousers. "I thought you were having such a good time playing soldier."

"We were," sobbed Bobby, "and I was Sherman, and papa heard me."—American Legion Weekly.

**He Got It**

"If Crabble ever comes around your place to borrow anything don't you let him have it."

"You've spoken too late. He was around yesterday."

"You chump! What did he borrow?"

"Trouble. He's in the hospital now."—Boston Transcript.

**Statistically Accounted For**

Short dresses are now explained. A statistician discovers that women are growing taller—Burlington Free Press.

**Pretty Bad At That**

Clare Sheridan, the Anglo-American sculptor, was describing at a New York reception her recent visit to Bolshevik Russia, when an eminent illustrator interrupted her to ask:

"Is it true that your cousin, Winston Churchill, paints?"

"Yes, that is true," Mrs. Sheridan answered.

"Is he any good?"

The lady shrugged her supple shoulders.

"Well," she returned, "people say he's not as bad as he has painted."—St. Louis Post-Dispatch.



Harris in The Sketch, London

**THE NINETEENTH!**

The elevated golfer: Shay, ole chap, d'you mind taking the pin out?



Carr in New York World

Copyright, 1921, by Press Publishing Co.

"What's become of that magazine you started, called 'Secrets of Success?'"  
"Oh! That failed."



Copyright, 1921, by Chicago Tribune

McCutcheon in Chicago Tribune

The only kind of a vacation!

**And Fewer Waives**

The modern ladies should devote less energy to making permanent waves and more to making permanent wives.—Chicago Journal of Commerce.

**Accidents Will Happen**

"You seem to have been in a serious accident."

"Yes," said the bandaged person. "I tried to climb a tree in my motor car."

"What did you do that for?"

"Just to oblige a woman who was driving another car. She wanted to use the road."—Pittsburgh Chronicle-Telegraph.

**Might Answer**

"We are not beating our swords into plowshares."

"Can't somebody invent a combination sword and plowshare?"—Louisville Courier-Journal.

LIST'N TO THIS, POLLY — THE OVERWHELMING DEFEAT ADMINISTERED TO THE DARIEN DODGERS BY OUR OWN SAUK CENTER ORIOLES SATURDAY WAS DUE PRINCIPALLY TO THE MASTERFUL PITCHING OF ELMER CLARK. YOUNG CLARK PLAYED A GAME THAT IS COMPARABLE ONLY TO CHRISTY MATHEWSON AT HIS BEST. THE CLARION PREDICTS A BRILLIANT FUTURE FOR THIS YOUTHFUL STAR



IMMORTALIZED  
BY THE VILLAGE  
WEEKLY —

Webster in New York Herald

Copyright, 1921, by H. T. Webster



From Punch © London

Housemaid: The governor's been sayin' such nice things about your pastry, cookie!  
 Cook: Wot's he been sayin' now?  
 Housemaid: How clever you was to make bricks without straw!

**Flue Papers**

"Where are the papers?"  
 "They're at the blacksmith shop."  
 "Forged, eh?"  
 "No, they're filed."—Nebraska Awgwan.

**Jealousy**

The Bride: Edgar! Are you yawning because I did or because that girl over there did?—Dartmouth Jack-o'-Lantern.

**The Clever Comeback**

The witness had just been severely reprimanded by the court for having talked insultingly to a policeman—in fact, he had openly called the officer a jackass.

"You mean to say that it is a misdemeanor to call a policeman a jackass?" asked the witness.

"It certainly is, at least morally, in the opinion of this court," was the answer.

"Is it any harm to call a jackass a policeman?" queried the witness again.

"None whatever," smiled the judge.

As the witness left the courtroom, he turned and said to the policeman:

"Goodbye, policeman!"—St. Joseph News-Press.

**Zero!**

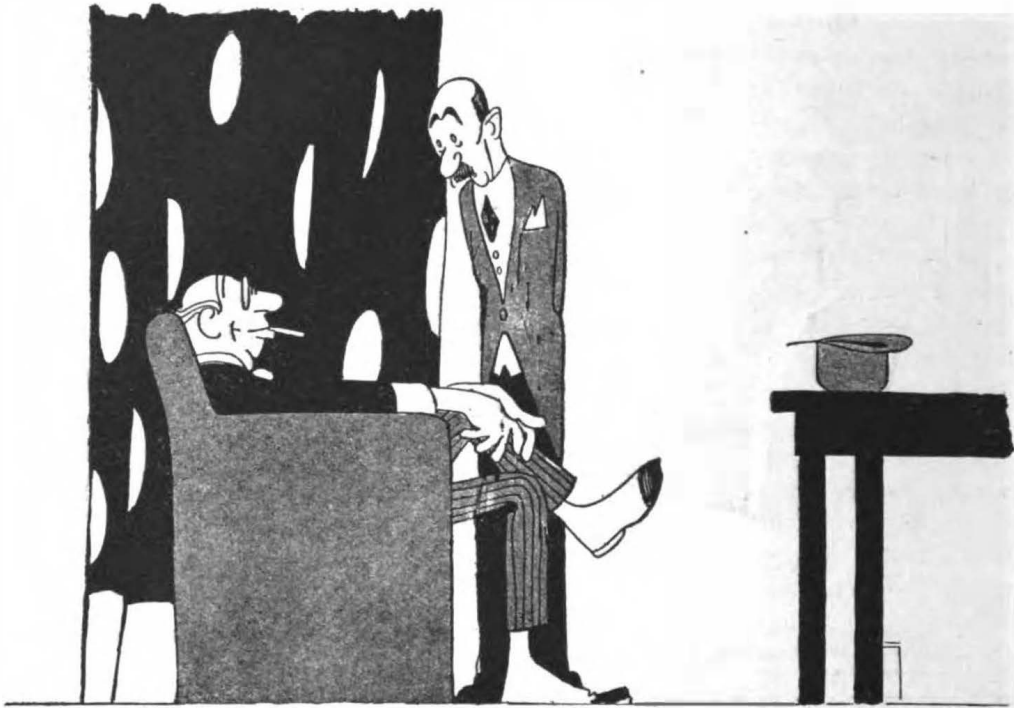
She (icily): Oh, were you at my last party?

He (also): I hope so!—Gargoyle.



From Kasper, Stockholm

"What are you?"  
 "I am a war child"  
 "But you are Swedish!"  
 "Yes, but father and mother were always at war!"



From A Careta, Rio de Janeiro

"You can't imagine what a misery I found in Russia; why, in Moscow I saw young girls covered with rags!"  
 "That's nothing; over here they don't even have that on!"

### Yes, They Do!

The darling little baby had just reached that age when he could coo, an accomplishment in which he indulged most of the time.

And proudly his mother was telling the tale of his accomplishments.

"He is the most welcome visitor I ever had," she said, giving him a smacking kiss. "He just lies and talks to me by the hour. Don't you, baby? Don't 'oo tell mother everything?"

The baby cooed obligingly, and mother's friend replied:

"Isn't that nice! So unlike other visitors—they just talk and lie to you by the hour!"—St. Paul Pioneer Press.

### Didn't See Him

Kloseman: I didn't see you in church last Sunday.

Keen: Don't doubt it. I took up the collection.—Minneapolis Journal.

### Unprepared

Edith: Weren't you taken by surprise when he proposed?

Maud: Goodness, yes! Why, I hadn't even looked up his financial rating.—Boston Transcript.

### Practically Fatal

O'Toole: They do be sayin' this game of golluf be healthy.

O'Phule: Healthy is it? How can it be when the players end up wit' a stroke?—Atlanta Constitution.

### Tempted

Artist (in desperation): That, sir, I consider the finest in my exhibition. You can have it for half the catalog price.

The Visitor: Bless my soul! You don't say so. By the way, what is the price of the catalog?—Dallas News.



**Clothes**

"Modesty, not paint, is a woman's true adornment," declares Father Degen, the popular preacher. Opinion still differs as to this, but it is generally conceded that textiles have had their day.—Punch.

**A Warning**

*(West Virginia has passed a law providing fines and imprisonment for ladies who steal other ladies' husbands.)*

In Tennessee, New Mexico,  
Nebraska or Wyoming  
It's safe for brazen vamps to go  
With benedicts a-roaming;  
In North Dakota, Michigan,  
New York or Colorado  
A jane may vamp a married man  
With undismayed bravado.  
So, vamps, you're free to make your dates  
With all the guile that's in ya  
In forty-seven sovereign States,  
But not in West Virginia.

For if you pick some likely chap  
In Charleston or in Wheeling,  
Who has a million and whose map  
Is winsomely appealing.  
Unless he is a bachelor  
Do not exert your powers.  
And when you land him, nick him for  
Swell jewelry or flowers;  
Beware of vamping him by stealth,  
Which you've perhaps projected,  
For in that rock-ribbed Commonwealth  
A husband is protected.

In Maine, Wisconsin, Illinois,  
Vermont and California  
Are homes it's legal to destroy;  
But solemnly we warn ya  
In West Virginia not to tempt  
A married man to falter,  
For in that State they're all exempt  
When led once to the altar.  
Else in a dungeon dark and damp  
They'll clap you for repentance,  
And there will be no chance to vamp  
While you serve out your sentence.  
—New York World.



Lemon in St. Louis Post Dispatch

"Why the life preserver? You didn't wear one last year."  
"Do you think I'm going to take chances on being rescued by this new guard?"

**A Sad Separation**

Click: I suppose your wife's farewell for the summer was a touching one.  
Clack: Yes. I kissed several hundred dollars good-by with tears in my eyes.—Omaha Bee.

**She Wasn't Convinced**

Salesman: Another advantage of this machine, madam, is that it is fool proof.  
Sweet Thing (placidly): No doubt, to the ordinary kind. But you don't know my husband.—Tit-Bits.

**Current Drama**

"I see the dramatic reviews treat one production rather kindly."  
"Which one is that?"  
"The circus."—Louisville Courier-Journal.



BERGSTRÖM  
From Kasper, Stockholm

#### AT THE FILM STUDIO

"Mr. Director, I think about hanging myself in the morning. What will you pay to film it?"

And I knew a man (till I shot him dead—  
A punishment all too mild  
To fit the crime) who recently said  
He was "sold" on his wife and child.

They're "sold" on the plays that they like  
to see,

They're "sold" on their dogs or cats,  
There's a lot of 'em "sold" on the G. O. P.,  
And a few on the Democrats.  
And one or two, like Wilson was,  
Are "sold" on the human race,  
While others are sure they're safe because  
They are "sold" on a means of grace.

I'm not a person who likes to rant  
On the faults of my brother men,  
But I'd fain escape from this frightful cant  
If it only were now and then.

And as long as I'm tarrying here below,  
Though it irks to fume and scold,  
I will tell the world (if it cares to know)  
That I'll still be unsold on "sold."

—New York World.

#### An Early Call

"What does that drummer want?"

"Wants to be called early in the morning."

"He is very fussy about it."

"Couldn't be more so if he were going to be Queen of the May."—Louisville Courier-Journal.

#### Sold!

I seldom commit an overt act;  
My temper is well controlled,  
But with inward fury my soul is racked  
When some fellow remarks, "I'm sold!"  
He doesn't mean that he's sold at all,  
Or anything else, again;  
It's hollow phrase but you'll hear it fall  
From the lips of a million men.

They're "sold" on the author they like to  
read,

They're "sold" on their favorite soap,  
They're "sold" on the Athanasian creed,  
They're "sold" on their heavenly hope.



From Sundags Nisse, Stockholm

"And won't you have any of my nice young potatoes? Don't you like them?"

"No, I don't like the color of their eyes."



PATHETIC PICTURE OF A YOUNG  
MAN YIELDING TO DUTY'S CALL—  
GOODBYE FOR THE SUMMER  
TO HIS DEAR OLD DAD AND  
TWENTY-SEVEN HARD MILKERS-

*Herbert Johnson*

Copyright, 1921, by Herbert Johnson

Johnson in Detroit News

Pathetic picture of a young man yielding to DUTY'S call—Goodbye for the summer to his dear old Dad and twenty-seven hard milkers!



Temple in Cleveland Plain Dealer

Who's afraid?



Thomas in The Sketch, London

**A SOCIETY NOTE!**

"Seen your wife lately?"

"Er, no; but the 'Times' says she'll be home in August!"



From London Opinion

"Why, my dear! She's that illegitimate she can't read her own name."

### Nasal Maneuvers

*(A lady-doctor declares that one way to keep fit is to sneeze as often as possible.)*

Time was if I felt limp and slack,  
 With all my vigour gone,  
 Instinctively I used to smack  
 A mustard plaster on,  
 And praise the kindly fate which sent  
 This panacean condiment.  
 Then came a change; to keep me well  
 Another mode was mine:  
 I seized whatever chance befell  
 To bathe myself in brine,  
 And grew to love the daily dram  
 Of salt I swallowed as I swam.  
 Now to the sea no more I roam,  
 No plasters wear today;  
 Serenely I remain at home  
 And sneeze my ills away;

I've boxed the cruet-stand and got  
 My cure-all in the pepper-pot.

—Punch.

### Theology in Ireland

An Ulster schoolmaster, so the story runs, was putting a class of little lads through a brief theological catechism.

"Who is the Supreme Being?" he demanded of the first boy.

"Sir Edward Carson," was the bright reply.

Teacher repeated the question to the second boy, who also named the Unionist leader. And it was "Sir Edward Carson" from boy to boy, until one boy said:

"God."

Whereupon the rest of the class turned upon the dissenter with the indignant chorus:

"Yer dirty little Sinn Feiner."—Cleveland Plain Dealer.

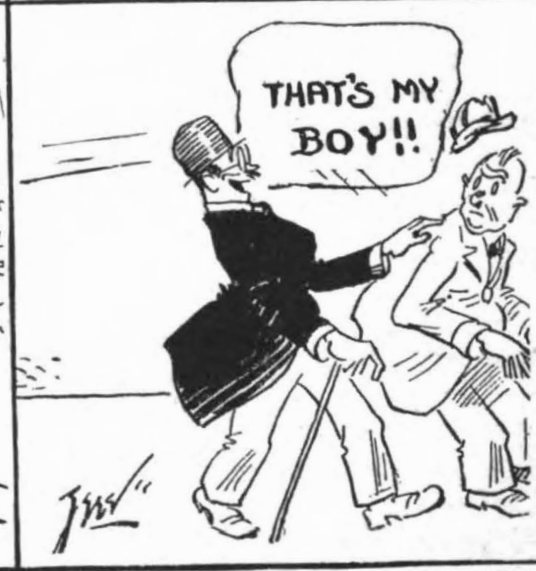
### The Lotus Metres

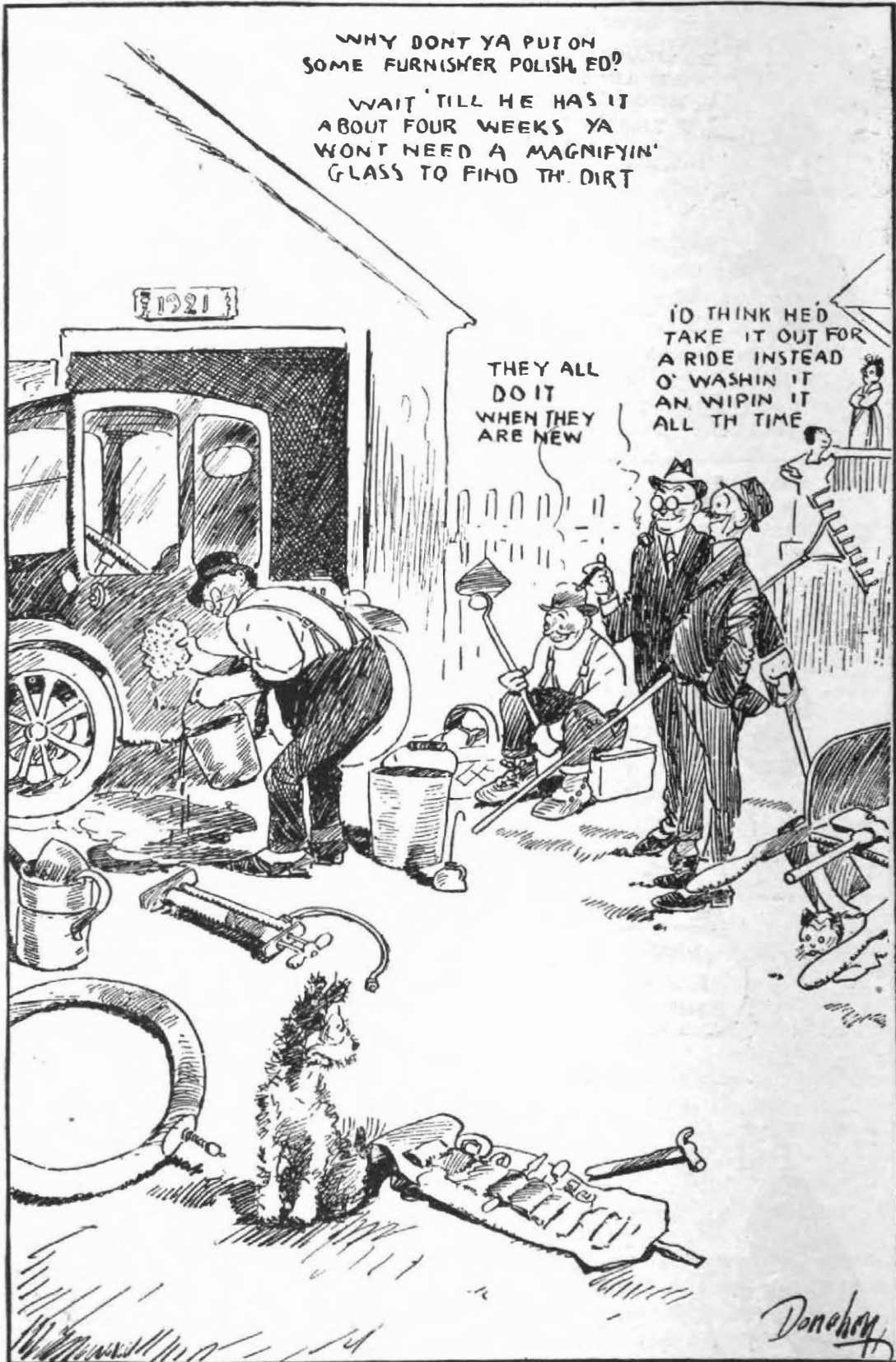
Let us build a lattice, Lotus,  
 Build a trellis or a lattice,  
 Lest the sun's bombardment coat us  
 With a carmine cover gratis.  
 Let the pallid shadows pet us,  
 For their kiss remains ignotus.  
 Since the noon days hasten, let us  
 Build a little lattice, Lotus.

We can elevate a trellis  
 Where the morning-glory's chalice  
 Lets no sunbeams pass its Ellis  
 Island to our summer palace.  
 Here may you and I and Phyllis  
 Taste a breeze such as the Helles-  
 Pont once blew on Amaryllis,  
 —All a triumph of our trellis!

Lotus, let us build a lattice:  
 Take the cool the days allot us—  
 Not as miners raise a brattice,  
 Sure the lost sun has forgot us.  
 It will be the apparatus  
 That alone can give us satis-  
 Faction's heavenly afflatus.  
 Lotus, let us build a lattice!

—New York Tribune.





WHY DONT YA PUT ON  
SOME FURNISHER POLISH ED?

WAIT 'TILL HE HAS IT  
ABOUT FOUR WEEKS YA  
WONT NEED A MAGNIFYIN'  
GLASS TO FIND TH' DIRT

THEY ALL  
DO IT  
WHEN THEY  
ARE NEW

I'D THINK HE'D  
TAKE IT OUT FOR  
A RIDE INSTEAD  
O' WASHIN IT  
AN WIPIN IT  
ALL TH TIME

Donahay in Cleveland Plain Dealer

On the kidding line!



**Nocturne**

*(A Semi-lunatic Lyric)*

When Nature doffs her purple palimpsest  
And day's Red Ensign fades from out the  
West,  
The woodland lures me with its dim de-  
light  
And all the silver pageantry of night.

The moonbeams, filtering through the  
leafy screen,  
Flood the long avenues with mellow  
sheen,  
And every little breeze that flutters by  
Caresses me with a melodious sigh.

Silence prevails, save where amid the  
pines  
The mild-eyed melancholy hedgehog  
whines,  
Or where the hungry owlet's plaintive  
pipe  
Blends with the drowsy drumming of the  
snipe.

Strange gurglings from the water in the  
mere  
Betray some finny monster dreaming  
near,  
And cheerful bitterns punctuate the  
gloom  
With their profuse and polyphonic boom.

The fragrant badger, issuing from his lair,  
Pours forth his love-sick plaint upon the  
air,  
And velvet-footed weasels on their raids  
Flit darkling down the sylvan colonnades.

Night nears its zenith; on the moonlit  
lawn  
The pixy jazes with the leprechaun,  
And from the mouths of magic maca-  
rooms  
Float forth delirious syncopated tunes.

The revels wax, until myopic moles,  
Drawn by the sound, come trooping from  
their holes;  
The little runlets add their tinkling chime  
And sympathetic crickets chirp in time.



From *Sondags Nisse*; Stockholm

She (having met a famous doctor at a ball and taken the opportunity to tell him all her pains and symptoms): What should you do, professor?  
He: See a doctor, madam!

But hark! the cock with his untimely  
crow  
Warns the night-dancers it is time to go:  
The rout dislimns, the elves return to  
glory  
And leave the world to Madame Montes-  
sori.

—Punch.

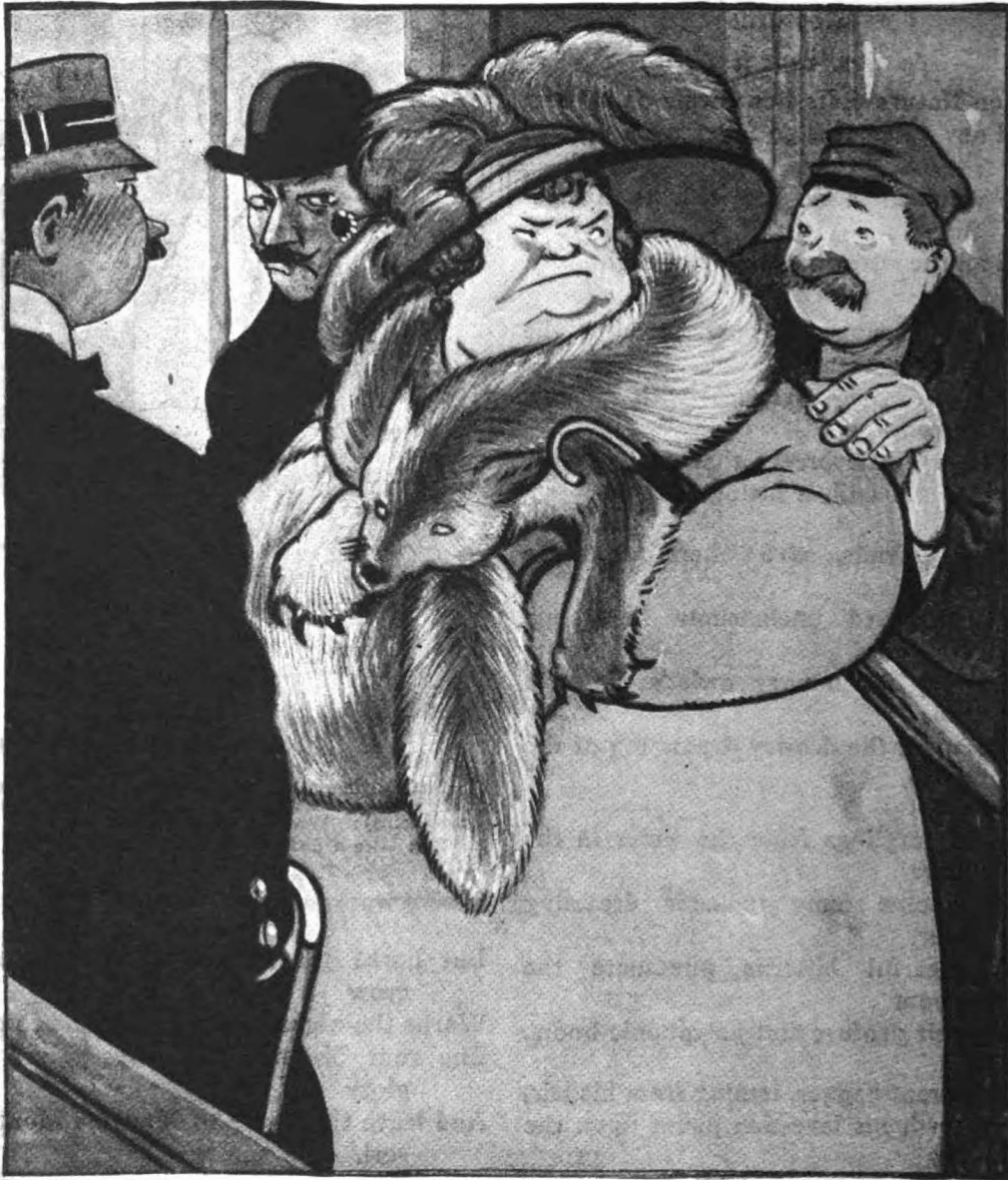
**The Short Skirt Again**

Representative Mudd of Maryland was asked at a Baltimore luncheon if he didn't think the 1921 skirt was immodest.

"I wouldn't say that," Mr. Mudd answered, in his usual cautious way.

"What would you say, then?" his interrogator, a leader of the anti-tobacco movement, indignantly demanded.

"I'd say," Mr. Mudd said, "that this skirt is all right, as far as it goes."—*Detroit Free Press*.



From Kasper, Stockholm

Woodman Jonte (crammed into an over-filled streetcar, and finding himself breathless between a very stout lady and the woodwork of the car): "Will the lady pardon the request and kindly move a little so that I may be able to take a last breath?"

### The Revellers' Fate

In the dusky-dawn and in a working-class thoroughfare off Euston Road, two revellers, in an advanced state of alcoholic saturation, were seen about five a. m. endeavouring feebly to knock at a door.

After a time an upper window opened, and a lady of serious mien looked out, and shouted:

"George, where have you been till this hour?"

George replied: "Me and my—hic!—pal have been at the—hic!—club discussing the—hic!—strike."

"Well," said the lady of serious mien, "now you and your pal can sit on the doorstep and discuss the lock out!"

And she closed the window with a decisive bang.—London Opinion.

*Cuttings from the College Cut-ups*

**But You Never Can Tell!**

Young Lady (who had just been operated on for appendicitis): Oh, doctor! Do you think the scar will show?

Doctor: It ought not to.—The Lyre.

**Going Anyway, Probably!**

"Are you a mind reader?"

"Yes."

"Can you read my mind?"

"Yes."

"Well, why don't you go there?"—Virginia Reel.

**One on the Defendant**

There was a bold wench from Missouri,  
Who stole the wet stock of a brewery.

When the judge called her case

She saved her disgrace

By giving the case to the jury.

—Yale Record.

**Why the Scenes Shifted**

Manager: Tonight, old man, we will play "Hamlet."

Actor: Then you must lend me fifteen cents for a shave.

Manager: On second thought we will play "Othello."—Scalper.

**Quick Curtain**

Clarice: Do you approve of the Volstead Act?

Misfit: Well—er—no. I never enjoy vaudeville.—University of Missouri Show-me.

**Rings!**

She: I like your cigarette holder.

He: Why, I never use one.

She: Don't be so dense.—Purple Cow.

**High(ball) Art**

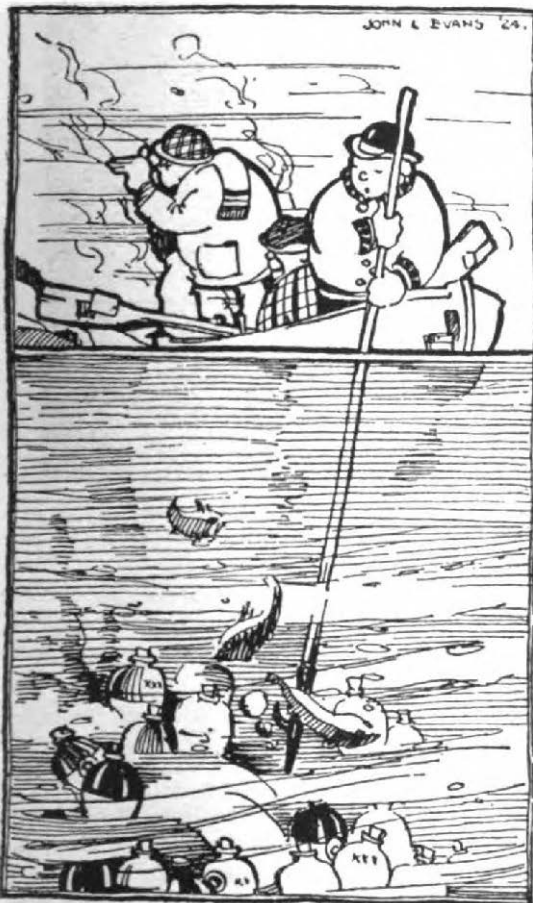
"Remember the old days when we used to paint up the town?"

"Yep—and now they use water colors."—Froth.

**Oh, That's Right!**

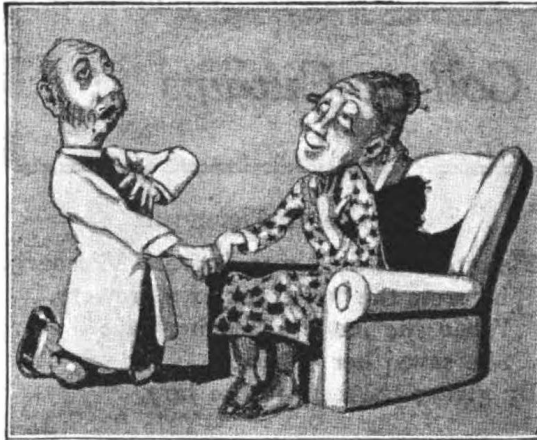
George: They say that love is the greatest thing in the world. I wonder why, dear?

Georgia: You've got me.—The Flamingo.



From Punch Bowl

Bay Rum



From Humbug (University of Utah)

"I love you, Cynthia! Will you marry me?"  
 "Oh, Squire! This is so seldom!"

### Hiawatha's Wedding

Near the shores of Gitchi Gloomy  
 On the summit of the hilltop  
 Stands the little red Cathedral.  
 There the people came to worship  
 The Great Spirit, Indiana.  
 Sitting near the mighty organ,  
 Here the famous virtuosos  
 (Came to play for Hiawatha  
 On his wedding day, Toronto),  
 Josef Hoffman, Gabrilovitsch  
 Rubinstein and Harold Bauer,  
 Lizst, and Van and Schenck, and Chopin,  
 And the prince of piano pounders,  
 Ignatz Keely Paderewski.  
 So they pressed a little button  
 And the boy who blew the organ  
 Filled the bellows full of gases,  
 Full of gases, Albuquerque.  
 And the prince of piano pounders,  
 Ignatz Keely Paderewski,  
 Sat him down before the organ,  
 Put his fingers on the keyboard,  
 Put his feet upon the pedals,  
 Both his feet upon the pedals;  
 Pulled out stops to make it louder,  
 Pushed in stops to make it softer.  
 Pulled and pushed to make it sweeter—  
 Gamba, Bourdon, Diapason,  
 Oboe, Flute d'Amour, Viola,  
 Tremolo, to make it tremble,  
 Warbolo, to make it warble,  
 Rumbolo, to make it rumble,

And, to twang the people's heartstrings  
 Pulled and pushed the Vox Humana.  
 With his right hand played the treble,  
 But the bass he played left-handed  
 (No less well for that, however),  
 And he used his nose, staccato,  
 And his elbows (ma non troppo)  
 And his feet, appassionata.  
 So he played them some Strainisky,  
 Handel, Haydn, Gluck and Mozart,  
 Schubert, Schumann, and Moszkowski,  
 Verdi, Grieg, and Donizetti,  
 Tosti, Didla, and Puccini,  
 And that priceless Spanish classic,  
 Toyovichi Iyenaga.

But the boy who blew the organ  
 Of a sudden let it perish—  
 Let the wind from out the bellows—  
 All the bellows, Wauwautosa,  
 And the music, so sonorous,  
 Died away and came to nothing  
 With a squeak, demure and plaintive,  
 Like a koodoo with the asthma,  
 Or a tree toad with lumbago,  
 Or an emu with the tetter,  
 Or an old man with the chilblains,  
 Querulous and sympathetic.

—Harvard Lampoon.



From Pennsylvania State Froth

Optimist (having just fallen over the cliff):  
 Gosh, but I was lucky to have brought my camera  
 along!

**As the Star Didn't Planet**

The dame to the manager rages,  
 "I'm the star and demand higher wages!"  
 Says he, "You're a star  
 That is off so darn far  
 That its rays will not get here for ages."  
 —Punch Bowl.

**In Stock**

Customer: I would like to see some  
 cheap skates.  
 Saleslady: Just a minute; I'll call the  
 boss.—Puppet.

**The Use of the Nurse**

"What is he writing verses to that cat  
 for?"  
 "Oh, he's invoking the Muse!"—Har-  
 vard Lampoon.

**Or Wonder, Either!**

In the good old days you used to say,  
 after you had lost her, "I wonder who's  
 kissing her now?"  
 But nowadays you don't have to lose  
 her.—Penn State Froth.



From Cornell Widow

Mary: I have royal blood in my veins. I am  
 related to the Hapsburgs!  
 Harry: That's nothing; I got a Bourbon  
 breath!

**The Stake Holder**

She: I understand that you made a bet  
 that if you proposed to me I would accept  
 you?  
 He: Yes, will you marry me?  
 She: How much did you bet?—Mug-  
 wump.

**The Effect of Environment**

"Say, waiter, is this an incubator  
 chicken? It tastes like it."  
 "I don't know, sir."  
 "It must be. Any chicken that has had  
 a mother could never get as tough as this  
 one is."—Southern California Wampus.

**The Talking Machine**

Mother: Poor Jimmy is so unfortu-  
 nate.  
 Caller: How's that?  
 Mother: During the track meet he  
 broke one of the best records they had  
 in college.—Tar Baby.



From The Beanpot

The original dinner-dance!



### It Takes All Kinds!

Gossip: I saw your wife out riding yesterday with a strange man!

Husband (wearily): He must have been a strange man!

### Setting-Up Drill

He: Don't you think I ought to exercise my mind more?

She: Yes! Why not take it outside?

### A Slip of Memory!

Parent: My daughter tells me you are a church member. What church do you belong to?

Suitor: Why—the—er— Name some of them over.

### The World Heard from Him

Johnny Scaggs just hated work  
And work just hated him,  
Why Missus Scaggs was plumb wore out  
A't putting vim in him.

She mixed in his tea some T. N. T.,  
It seemed the best thing for't,  
So Johnny Scaggs struck out at last  
And made a fine report.

### Not Very Active

"You say your husband is behind the times?" asked a neighbor.

"Well," replied the tired looking wife, "when he isn't behind the Times he's usually behind some other paper."

### The Fad

Said fashionable Joans to their Darbys of yore,  
"I want a new car, and I want a gold gown;  
A chinchilla coat, and some sables as well,  
A necklace of pearls, and a swell diamond crown."

But changeful as chameleons, tides, or the moon  
Are feminine fancies, it can't be denied,  
So the ladies just now are demanding,  
Behold!

"Oh, hubby, dear hubby, please get me a guide."

Minna Irving.



Drawn for Cartoons Magazine by Willem Heinz

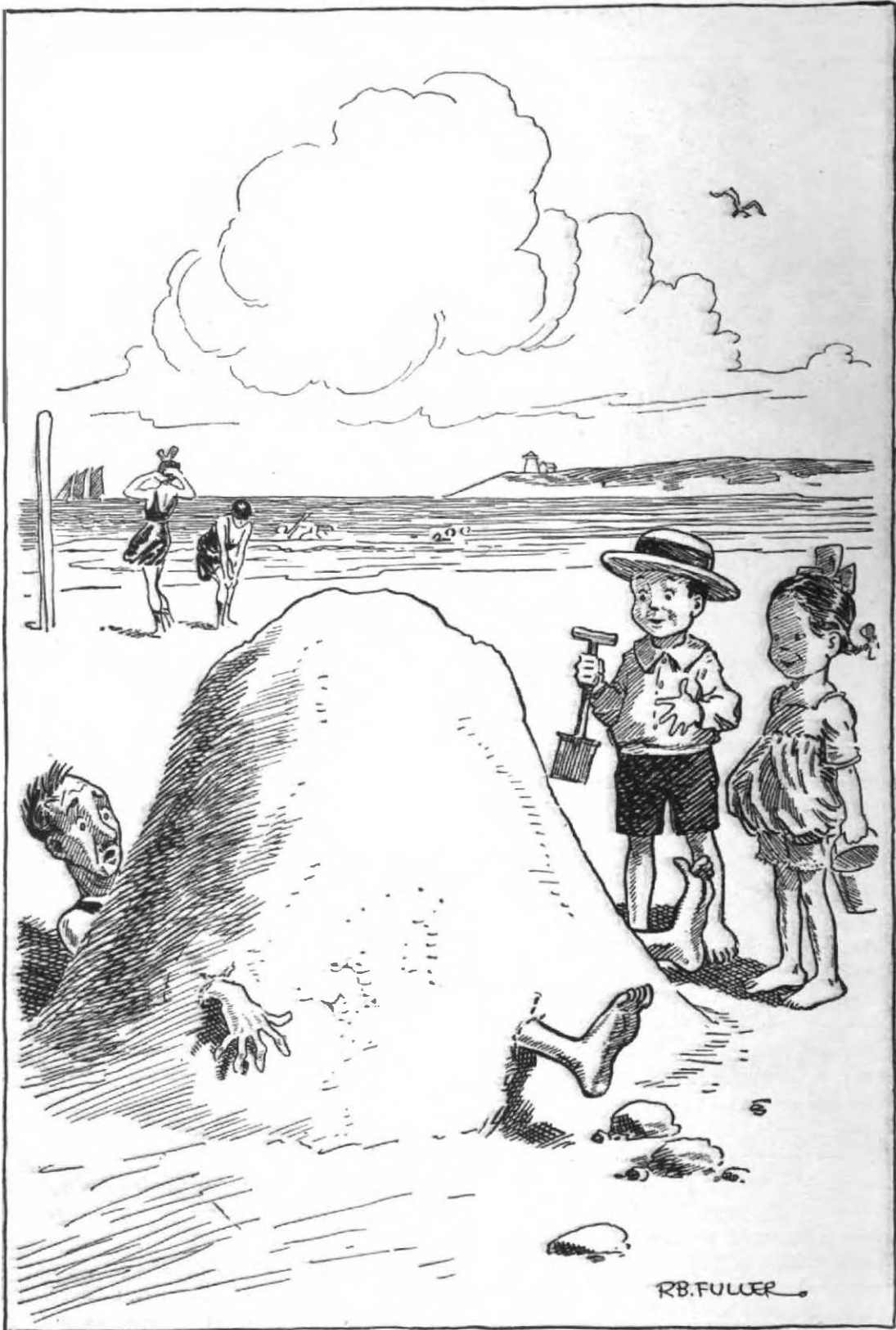
"Is the bite poisonous?"  
"Well, it's good for a doctor's prescription!"



Drawn for Cartoons Magazine by Marshall D. Smith

**HANG ONTO YOUR RECEIPTS—YOU NEVER KNOW WHEN YOU'LL NEED THEM!**

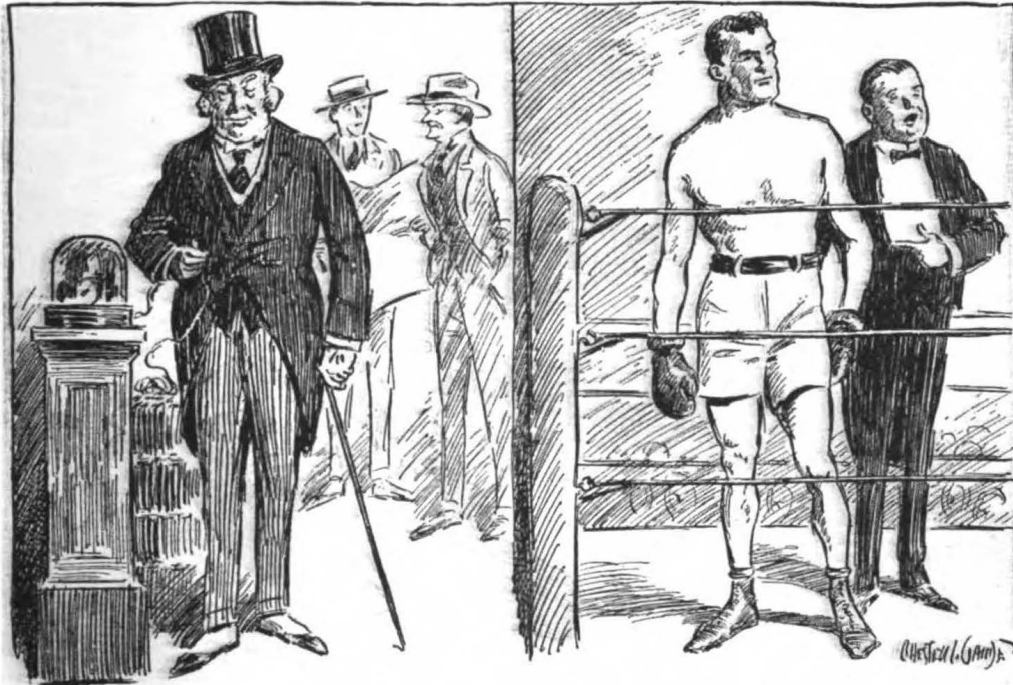
The Hike family are about to move to larger quarters, and are in a quandary as to what to do—take their receipted bills with them, or pound them up!



Drawn for Cartoons Magazine by R. B. Fuller

"Did we put enough sand on yuh, Pa?"





This man makes his money hand over fist—

Drawn for Cartoons Magazine by Charles L. Gardie  
—And this man makes his fist hand over money.

**THE DIFFERENCE**

**Made to be Painted**

“She’s made to be painted!” That’s perfectly true!

Her pose is perfection, a model her face,  
And does not each line—now I put it to you—

Of her figure show really an exquisite grace?

She’s not statuesque, but a nymph in repose,

A Psyche, maybe, is what I should say;  
Her lips, you will notice are red as the rose,

And eyes just the color of shimmering day.

But, just look again, and, when all’s done and said,

A trifle of Nature you’ll see, is just missed—

The lips to be loved are a trifle too red,  
Yes, she’s made to be painted, but not to be kissed!

**A Difference**

He (at the stage door): Come, my baby doll, let us stroll over to the Summer Garden and have supper.

She: Call a taxi. It’s bad enough to be called a baby doll; but I’m certainly not one of those mechanical walking dolls.

**Both Cheap**

Bannon: I wonder what they call the stage-door Johnnies at a movie studio.

Shannon: “Celluloid callers,” probably.

**True, These Days**

New floorwalker (after being called down): You know I’m very new on the job.

Superintendent: But please remember that our executive and advertising offices are in the rear of the store; and when a man wants to know where the publicity department is, don’t send him to the ladies’ hosiery counter.



Drawn for Cartoons Magazine by G. Francis Kauffman

#### THE INOPPORTUNIST

"Er—Isabel, er, Miss Sniphkins, do you know you look good enough to eat?"

#### Skirts of Grass

*"Paris is exploiting skirts woven of grass from Egypt."*—Cable News.

Dame Fashion in Paris is setting the style  
 With a skirt made of grass from the banks  
 of the Nile;  
 A garment quite worthy of Egypt's fair  
 queen,  
 And also presumably colored Nile green,  
 And worn with a necklace of berries or  
 haws,  
 Or feathers of humming birds strung  
 upon straws;  
 A slippery, slithery stunning confection,  
 That when it is shortest is nearest per-  
 fection.

When a belle down the boulevard mer-  
 rily flirts,  
 Quite naturally Dobbin will nibble her  
 skirts,

Since this wonderful fabric we cannot  
 gainsay

Is certainly closely related to hay.  
 In'this fashion primeval; alas, I perceive  
 We soon shall be wearing the fig leaf of  
 Eve,

For when Memnon at sunrise first  
 warbled a ballad,

This particular grass was a favorite salad.

Minna Irving.

#### The Difference

When Isaac Newton saw an apple fall  
 from a tree he exclaimed, "Gravity!"  
 But other people exclaimed, "Levity!"

#### The Girl and the Sea

"Oh East is East and West is West and  
 never the twain shall meet,"  
 And so is the movie bathing girl, and the  
 water at her feet.



Drawn for Cartoons Magazine by Carl T. Anderson

**Simpkins couldn't account for the peculiar actions of his Lizzie, which he had just painted a bright red!**



Drawn for Cartoons Magazine by John Irwin Wagner

First chorus girl: Are you going to the party wit Jack?  
 Second chorus girl: No, with the party with jack!

#### Giving the Phillies the Willies!

There was a young man named Phil,  
 Who had in the woods a fine still;  
 Said he with a larf,  
 As he took a big quaf,  
 The officers may yet get their Phil!

#### Pessimistic Proverbs

Nothing recedes like success!  
 A thing of beauty is a cloy forever!  
 None but the brave dare spurn the fair!  
 If at first you don't succeed, cry, cry  
 again!

No use smiling over spilled milk!  
 Kind hearts are more than coronets.  
 That is, more difficult to find!

#### Notwithstanding

No girl now marries a man for better  
 or worse. She marries him for more or  
 less!

#### After They're Caught!

In fishing for a husband in  
 The matrimonial brook,  
 A maiden often wonders how  
 She'll get him off the hook!

#### The First Shall Be Last!

If the woman who hesitates is lost,  
 what about the woman who shimmies?

**Her Golden Hair**

Her golden hair! An aureole  
From wonderland the pixies stole,  
And crowned her lily brow with it.  
My heart is bound up now with it—  
Yea, even bound up is my soul.

For her sweet sake I would buy coal,  
On Saturdays pay heavy toll;  
To dress, as she knows how with it,  
Her golden hair.

But one thing keeps me from my goal,  
And keeps her from my weekly roll:  
Not what she would endow with it,  
Nor what I would allow with it—  
But, on her chin there is a mole,  
With golden hair!

Bart Raffles.

**Able to Press Without It!**

Maude: Has that young newspaper man who calls on you a press badge?

Alice: No, but he seems able to do it all right!

**Literal**

"That girl on the sofa looks all broken up."

"Yes, her fiancé just crushed her in his arms!"



Drawn for Cartoons Magazine by Herbert O. Williams

**AFTER THE CLIPPERS**

"Now here's a note what me maw give me to give to you, what tells you to cut me hair like yours!"



Drawn for Cartoons Magazine by Chester Cardie

How's your game, old thing, what? Topping!

**To \* \* \***

Though now I must labor with little reward—

Just wait till my ship comes in!

A marvelous cargo of treasure on board—

Just wait till my ship comes in!

When boxes are opened and bundles untied

The contents of each I will gladly divide  
With her whom I long to possess as my bride—

Just wait till my ship comes in!

Away with all doubts and away with all fears—

Just wait till my ship comes in!

The storm is nigh spent when the rainbow appears—

Just wait till my ship comes in!

What's this that I hear? Oh, it cannot be true!

Betrothed to another? With me you are through?

His ship has arrived and unloaded? So you

Won't wait till my ship comes in?

Harold Seton.



Drawn for Cartoons Magazine by Garrett Price

The Mother: Shame on you, Doris, for being so selfish! You know I'll be careful of your frock; besides don't forget the times you've worn my silk stockings.

### Time and Change

O tempora! O mores!  
 Our life is all amiss.  
 Eheu! Fugaces anni!  
 And have we come to this?  
 O once we builded autos,  
 And fashioned odes to stars;  
 Now we manufacture poems  
 And compose our motor cars!

### To All Newlyweds—

The very best thing with which to  
 feather your nest is cash down!

### Unexpected

Pugilistic Passenger: What! Two  
 dollars for five blocks?  
 Taxi-driver: It was six blocks!  
 Pugilistic Passenger: I see! You want  
 me to knock one off, don't you?

### No Change!

"Blinks still pursues the even tenor of  
 his ways."  
 "Yes, borrowing the same old amount!"

**Shake Before Using**

Motto for reformers of the modern dances: "Let your conscience be your glide."

**Sir Galahad and the Tailor**

*(The art of a tailor is to correct the irregularities of Nature.—Clothing Paper.)*

My scissors carve the coats of men,  
My needle thrusteth sure,  
At pressing I've the strength of ten,  
Because my art is pure.

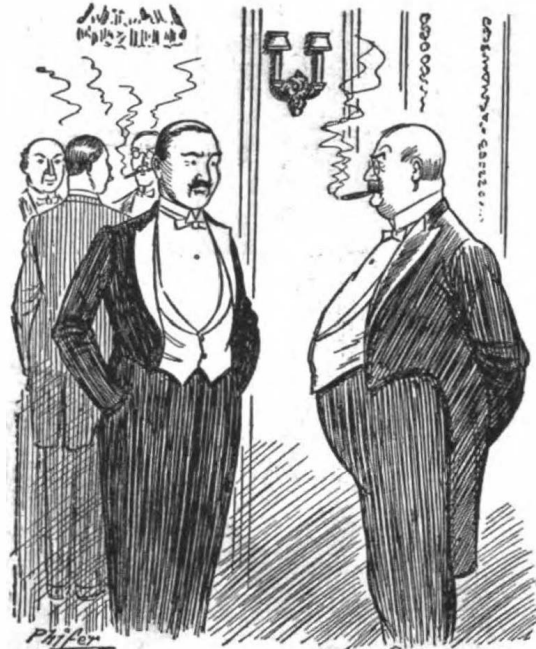
When clients have one shoulder high,  
Or other queer defects reveal,  
I smile with conscious pride, for I  
Deformities conceal.

I challenge Nature in the lists,  
And fight with firm and dexterous  
hands;

A few short hours suffice my powers—  
A perfect man before me stands!

How sweet are looks that ladies bend  
On whom their favor falls!  
To dress their swains I condescend,  
Else they'd not look at all!

'Tis joy to me, all joys above,  
When legs are bowed, or bent the spine,



Drawn for Cartoons Magazine by L. C. Phifer

"How do you account for Congressman Hop's great popularity?"  
"Why he stopped sending out free seeds and substituted samples of home-brew ingredients and good recipes."

To rectify such things I love  
To know the power is mine.

And, when pleased patrons on me beam,  
Their pleasing transports move—yes,  
thrill,  
But greater far my transports are,  
When they are pleased to pay the bill!

**The Orphan**

Young Poet: What do you think of my latest brain child?

Editor: I'm afraid our magazine will be unable to adopt it!

**The Engagement**

Love is a wound that keen doth smart,  
And twofold is the dread,  
For ere the victim lose his heart,  
He first must lose his head.

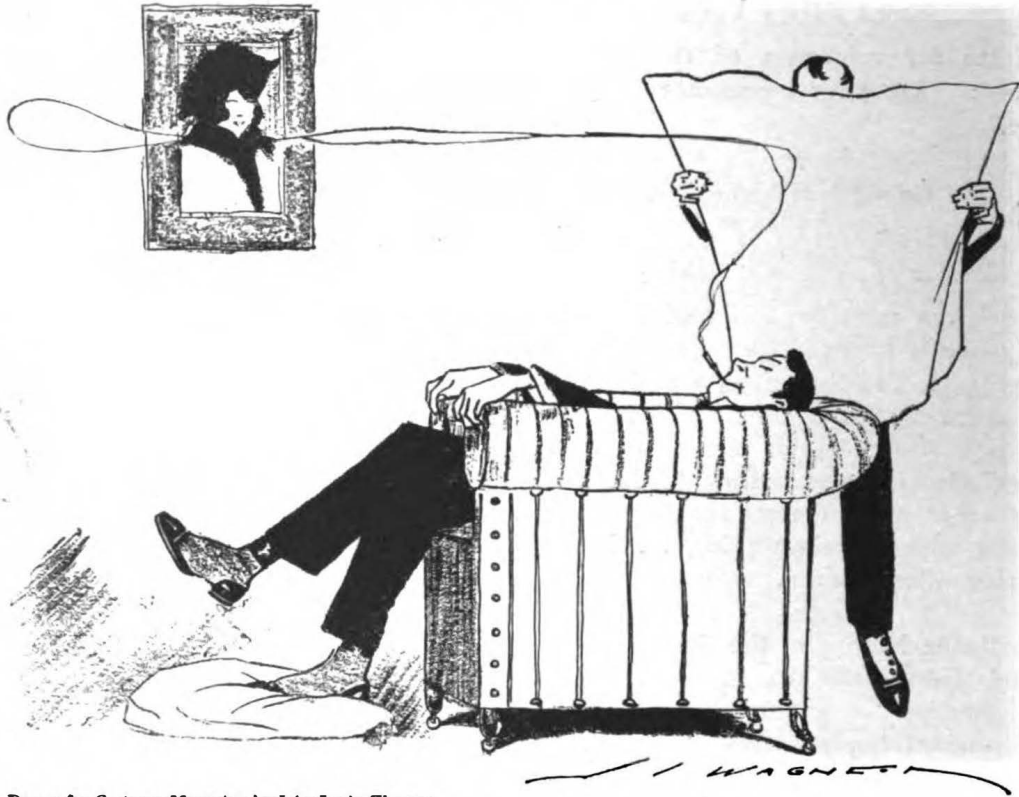
**And Usually Does**

The woman who tries to conceal her age is old enough to know better.



Drawn for Cartoons Magazine by G. Francis Kaufman

**Secret service!**



Drawn for Cartoons Magazine by John Irwin Wagner

Griggs: I repeat, the race is not always to the swift!  
 Briggs: Righto! The hare gets in the soup as often as the turtle!

### Really Real

The old-fashioned Virginia reel is still popular in Virginia when some of the old-timers can find something that will produce it!

### The Safety Zone

He (full of news): There's something going around that will interest you!

She: Well be careful, there are some pins in my waist!

### Mummified Merriment

I made a joke, and uttered it  
 Beside a mummy in a case,  
 And I could swear he muttered it,  
 For, when I looked upon his face,  
 Though many years had taken flight  
 Since he had been upon the earth,  
 His countenance was very bright,  
 He actually smiled with mirth.

"Why, oh! why," I said, "thus grin?

What is it that excites your glee?"

He answered, "It is for a sin,  
 Committed in the years B. C.  
 Three thousand times I made that jest,  
 Since then three thousand times each  
 year,

I've been aroused from my long rest,  
 And cursed each time that jest I'd hear.

It is my punishment," quoth he,  
 "Whenever that hoary joke is said,  
 Hilarious I am doomed to be,  
 Although I'd rather far be dead!"

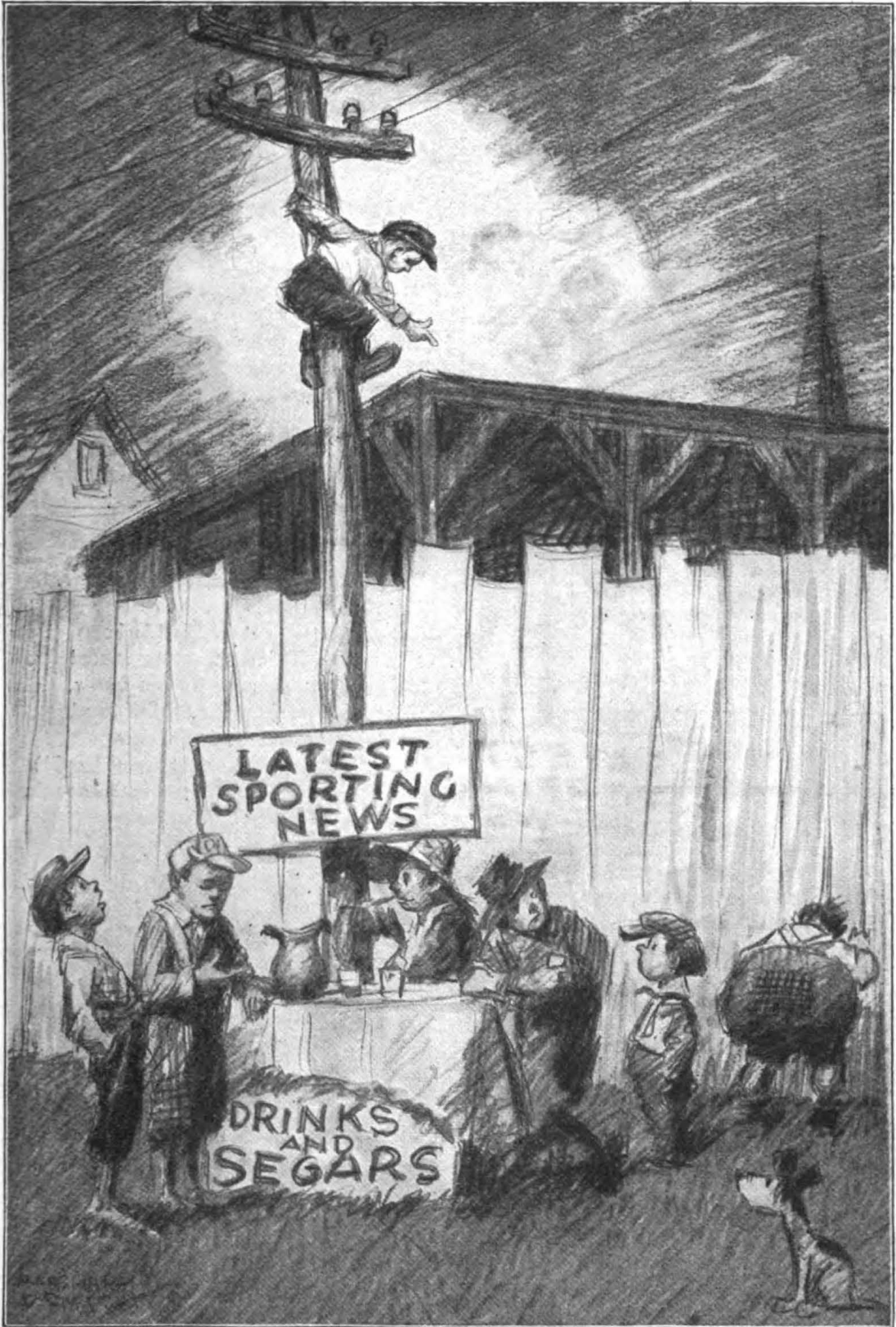
La Touche Hancock.

### Equality

Gilson: Well, at any rate all men are born equal.

Bilson: Which makes it just that much more difficult to forgive the success of some people.





Drawn for Cartoons Magazine by Marshall D. Smith

Baseball news by wireless!



Drawn for Cartoons Magazine by Perry Barlow

Two souls with a "single" thought!

### Impossible Proverb

"A friend in need is a friend indeed"  
Is a saying that seems funny,  
For how can a friend, who is in need,  
Advance a fellow money?

### Little Beau Peep!

Little Beau-peep, she dresses for you.  
Her make-up is much, her clothes are few.  
She hides her ears, but her back is bare.  
Her knees are cold, but she doesn't care.  
Her georgette waist is transparent, too.  
She dresses like Eve and calls it new.  
Modesty's asleep, but please don't weep.  
Just Little Beau peep! Little Beau peep!

### Handing Room Only!

He: You're as good as a play!  
She: Be careful, or I'll hand you' a  
box!

### A Conventional Ode

Oh! tell it to the moon, ye stars,  
That I adore my sweetheart so,  
Besiege her in thy silver cars,  
And tell her simply all you know.  
Keep nothing back; nor ask me why  
'Tis thus my heart its message sends;  
Tell anything; the moon and I  
Are old and confidential friends.

Oh! tell it to the skies, ye birds,  
That I revere my lady love;  
Career around in noisy herds,  
And advertise the fact above!  
Oh, nightingale, and likewise lark,  
I fain would have the heavens know—  
('Twas mean to keep them in the dark!)  
That I adore my lady so!

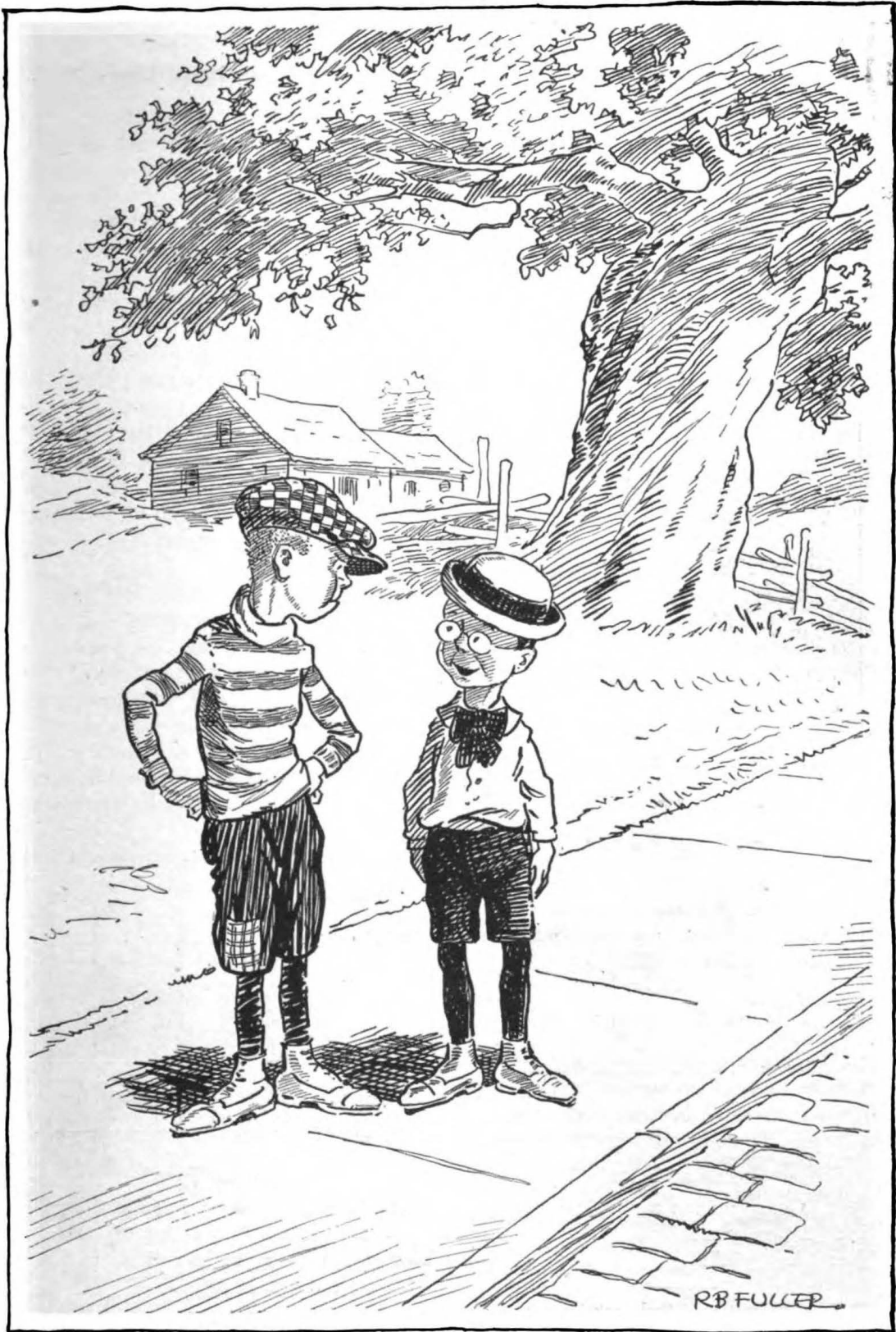
Oh! croak it to the marsh, ye frogs,  
That I my lady love adore!  
Proclaim it till the hedgeside bogs  
Re-echo that, and nothing more!  
(I'd tell the tale myself, you know,  
The task were anything but hard,  
But I adopt this plan to show  
That I'm a quite conventional bard!)  
La Touche Hancock.



Drawn for Cartoons Magazine by G. Francis Kauffman

### THE TOOT SUITE!

"Play something stirring, Abner; I've mis-  
laid my cake mixer!"



Drawn for Cartoons Magazine by R. B. Fuller

The Bully: I kin lick ye!

Emerson: Don't be silly—I am not a postage stamp!



Drawn for Cartoons Magazine by P. M. Satterfield

Jimmy the Yegg proposes!

#### Taken at Once!

She: Compose me a short story.

He: I love you!

She: Accepted!

#### Didn't Grasp the Subject, Maybe!

She: In the tableaux I took the part  
of Opportunity.

He: Did anyone embrace you?

#### True to Type!

It seems quite strange, as such things go,

No matter what the tint,

The girls who dress in calico

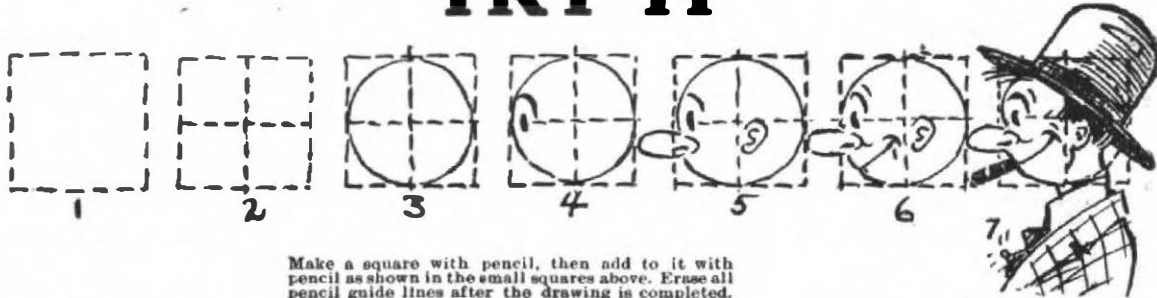
So seldom get in print.

#### Pollysyllabic

A word to the wise is sufficient; pro-  
vided it is a long word!

# Here Is a Simple, Easy Way to Draw a Comic Face

## TRY IT



Make a square with pencil, then add to it with pencil as shown in the small squares above. Erase all pencil guide lines after the drawing is completed.

**H**AVE you ever wanted to draw cartoons like those reproduced each month in this magazine? If so, you owe it to yourself to get full details about **Cartoonist Evans'** course of instruction in cartoon drawing, because we feel sure he can help you. Some of the very cartoons you have admired and copied may have been drawn by some of the former pupils of this school who are now on some of the **largest newspapers** in the country.

We attribute the **success of the students** to the **careful, individual method** of criticizing the drawings. No student is jollied. **WE DO NOT CLAIM TO MAKE A STUDENT RICH IN A WEEK—NOR DO WE OFFER FREE MATERIALS.**

The School is endorsed and recommended by **well-known cartoonists**. They know the students are given the **right kind of stuff to work on and are taught how to draw good originals**. We don't ask you to give up your present work; simply ask that you spend the same time on the lessons that you ordinarily spend in drawing for amusement. You will get as much pleasure, but will be accomplishing something from your amusement.

**THE COURSE IS NOT EXPENSIVE**

*Draw the comic face above and we will send you a copy of the portfolio and full details.*

**THE W. L. EVANS School of Cartooning**

*"The School that has the Reputation"* 822 Leader Bldg., Cleveland, O.



***Kathleen Gregory,  
A Federal Student  
Who Is Making Good***



## **Women successful in Illustrating *and* Cartooning fields**

Illustrating and cartooning hold just as big opportunities for women as for men. Many women students of the Federal School are today making their mark in the art world. Typical of successful women illustrators and cartoonists are Kathleen Gregory and Hilda Kaji.

Kathleen Gregory of New Zealand traveled 11,000 miles in search of an art school. She landed in Boston. She says: "I made several inquiries about art schools in several places. I found I could not gain any more knowledge of art than I had already received from the art college in New Zealand. After writing to several schools I found that the Federal School was offering just

what I needed. It was a great deal more than I had expected for I found I received criticism from some of the leading cartoonists and illustrators.

"I had never done commercial art work previous to taking the Federal Course, but I found myself in a very short time fit to take a position as a commercial artist. I found every study from the text books and charts wonderfully instructive and easy to understand. I obtained my first position through study from the text books and charts. The criticisms I received were more to my advantage. Thanks to my instructors I could at once see where my work was lacking." Miss Gregory intends to return to New Zealand to take up her work as cartoonist on two of the leading newspapers.



"Miss Nowadays."  
Fashion Illustration by  
Hilda Kaji.



Hilda Kaji was a college girl holding a position as stenographer. Her decision to develop her drawing ability led her to enroll in the Federal School. Through the co-operation of the school she secured a position with Herbert Johnson, art editor and cartoonist of

the Saturday Evening Post and advisor on the Federal School Staff.

Miss Kaji says, "I thank you for urging me to take the Federal Course. Your course and your personal watchfulness over the interests of your students have meant much to me."

A position with the Arrow Studios in Philadelphia was the next step in the young artist's career.

Miss Kaji is now well on her way to success, having laid the foundation for a successful career in illustration through Federal School training.

A wire from Hilda Kaji received just prior to going to press, states that she will take a position with the Associated Artists in Philadelphia, showing characteristic progress of Federal School students.



MAY CARPENTER



Mrs. Seebach says of the Federal Course, "I wish I could personally impress upon those who like to draw the pleasure and remuneration that is within their reach, particularly those who are not in a position to take a course of study in an art school. There are many women in homes today who could turn their spare time to good account by developing their talent for drawing."

## Woman's intuition leads to successful drawing

In illustrating and cartooning there is needed an intuitive sense of the humorous as well as serious elements in style, drama and literature, political, current and news events. A woman's intuition is very keen. That is why Kathleen Gregory, Hilda Kaji, Mrs. Seebach, May Carpenter and scores of other women workers in illustrating and cartooning have found themselves adapted to the work.

Ability to draw successfully is in itself a great reward. In addition the high prices paid for illustrations and cartoons mean financial success to the practical

artist. If you have drawing talent and a genuine desire to develop your ability, you owe it to yourself to take advantage of the broad fundamental training that the Federal Schools can give you.

### Send for This Free Book

Fill out and mail the coupon at the bottom of the page. It will bring you by return mail the fascinating and valuable book, "A Road to Bigger Things." It tells of opportunities in the art world and how you can qualify for a position paying substantial incomes. It explains the Federal method of instruction and tells how many famous artists made the start that won them fame and fortune. Send today for a free copy of this book.

### Editors

Chas. L. Bartholomew (Bart) and Joseph Almars

### Advisors' Council and Contributors

Clare Briggs—New York Tribune.  
Chas. Livingston Bull—Animal Painter.  
J. N. Darling (Ding)—New York Tribune.  
Fontaine Fox—Central Press Ass'n.  
Herbert Johnson—Saturday Evening Post.  
D. J. Lavin—Formerly Art Dept. Manager Chicago Tribune.  
Edward Marshall—Orpheum Keith and Circuit.  
Neyna McMein—Cover Designer.  
Alton Packard—Redpath Chautauquas.  
Norman Rockwell—Cover Designer and Illustrator.

Charles M. Russell—The "Cowboy Artist."  
Sidney Smith—Chicago Tribune.  
Charles Sykes—Philadelphia Evening Ledger.  
Walter J. Wilwerding—Animal Painter.  
Frank Wing—Minneapolis Tribune.

### Contributors

McKee Barclay—Baltimore Sun.  
J. W. Bengough—Toronto, Canada.  
Edwin Bloom—Federal Schools.  
Paul Bransom—Illustrator.  
Ted Brown—Chicago Daily News.  
William Jennings Bryan—Former Secretary of State.  
Perry Carter—Formerly with Minneapolis Tribune.  
Oscar Cesare—Evening Post, New York.  
Clarence Conaughy—Bureau of Engraving.  
J. H. Donahy—Cleveland Plain Dealer.

Wm. Donahy—Chicago Tribune.  
Ray Evans—Baltimore American.  
W. E. Hill—New York Sunday Tribune.  
Kin Hubbard—Indianapolis News.  
Wm. Ireland—Columbus Dispatch.  
Frank King—Chicago Tribune.  
Winsor McCay—New York American.  
J. W. McGurk—New York American.  
John T. McCutcheon—Chicago Tribune.  
Ted Nelson—Formerly with St. Paul Dispatch.  
Roy Olson—Animator, Chicago.  
Cathy Orr—Chicago Tribune.  
Lauros M. Phoenix—National Society of Mural Painters.  
H. T. Webster—New York Tribune.  
Clive Weed—Philadelphia Public Ledger.  
Gaar Williams—Indianapolis News.

## FEDERAL SCHOOLS, INC., 3182 Federal Schools Building Minneapolis, Minn.

Mail This Coupon Today for Your Free Copy of "Success Through Illustrating" and "A Road to Bigger Things"

### FEDERAL SCHOOL OF ILLUSTRATING AND CARTOONING,

3182 Federal Schools Building, Minneapolis, Minn.

Please send by return mail my free copy of "A Road to Bigger Things" together with "Success Through Illustrating" and complete information about the Federal School of Illustrating and Cartooning.

Name..... Age..... Occupation.....

Address.....

City and State.....

No person under 14 years of age is eligible for enrollment in the Federal School.



# FEDERAL SCHOOL NEWS

A RECORD OF ACHIEVEMENT IN  
ILLUSTRATING AND CARTOONING

EDITED BY

CHAS. L. BARTHOLOMEW

*BART.*



MARCIA  
LEACH

MARCIA LEACH of Baltimore, with teaching certificates in Maryland and Virginia, says: "I investigated six different art schools all over the United States before deciding to become a Federal student. I never before thought it possible that so complete and excellent a system of instruction could be carried on by correspondence. Charts and textbooks are without parallel. With these as guides, any normal person can easily master the fundamentals of drawing,

and make good in some particular line. Nothing gives me more pleasure than spare time spent on this course."

HAZEL B. GRAY, a teacher of Remington, Indiana, says: "I have been helped infinitely, more than you can imagine, in making stage sceneries, and in connection with my teaching, by the course in Illustrating and Cartooning. Chalk talk especially has been of great value to me in teaching the little tots. I don't see how I got along without the many good points received from the course. It smooths so many rough places that seemed insurmountable before I started the course. I wish everyone with a taste or talent for drawing would avail themselves of its great opportunities."



HAZEL B.  
GRAY



WANEETA  
ESCH

WANEETA ESCH, a teacher of physical education, in Sheboygan, Michigan, very cleverly uses her crayon in school work. Her drawings of children in colors are a special feature which she has developed in original treatment. Miss Esch did illustrating on "The Spartan," the high school paper, and "The Record," the normal school annual, and now that she is a teacher finds the Federal Course equally interesting and valuable.

RUTH JOHNSON holds a position as colorist with the Buzza Publishing Company, Minneapolis, with opportunity ahead for designing holiday cards. She says: "The text books and charts are most valuable to me and I feel that with the genuine interest you take in the individual student will give me the chance I want."



RUTH  
JOHNSON



IRENE  
COLWELL

IRENE COLWELL of East St. Louis, Illinois, makes use of draftsmanship in educational work, and finds remunerative use for her ability in place cards, and holiday greetings. A very attractive cartoon of "Miss St. Louis and Her Returned Soldier," published in the peace edition of the Daily Journal of East St. Louis, demonstrated Miss Colwell's ability in drawing for reproduction.

MRS. LESLIE WARD HUSSEY of Nashville, Tennessee, specializes in toys and designing children's garments, some of her patterns appearing in The Ladies Home Journal. She says: "Fundamentals in designing and drawing which I have acquired in the Federal School have been of great value in crystallizing my ideas in other lines. For instance, my patch work applique designs are receiving recognition for their unique lines. The interest you have manifested in my work has been a great inspiration because you know it seems to bring out the best in one to have somebody show they believe in your ability and success, which cause you to push on and attain your aim and ambition."



MRS. LESLIE  
WARD HUSSEY

**You Too Can Achieve—Write Bart, FEDERAL SCHOOLS, Minneapolis**



## CENTER YOUR INTEREST IN DRAWING AT A BART TABLE

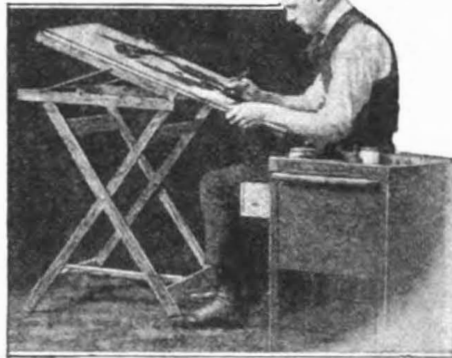
Adjustable to Every Need of the Practical Draftsman  
**CARTOONIST, ILLUSTRATOR, DESIGNER  
 CARDWRITER AND CHALK TALKER**  
 Table and Chalk Talk Equipment in Special Offer  
 Starts You in Draftsmanship.

Enclose Six Cents for Fascinating Chalk Talk Folders,  
 Color Card and Sid Smith Alphabetic Faces

A 50 Cent Piece Brings You Box of 8 Practice Crayons, Do's and  
 Don'ts of Chalk Talk by Bart and Sid Smith Face Evolutions

7 South Sixth Street **Bart Supplies** 7 South Sixth Street  
**MINNEAPOLIS** **MINNEAPOLIS**

The BART Combination  
 Drawing Table



Fits Every Drawing Requirement

Set in Solid Gold      Set in Solid Gold

**Send Us Your Name and We'll  
 Send You a Lachnite**

**D**ON'T send a penny. Just say: "Send me a Lachnite mounted in a solid gold ring on 10 day's free trial." We will mail it prepaid right to your home. When it comes merely deposit \$4.75 with the postman and wear the ring for 10 full days. If you, or any of your friends can tell it from a diamond, send it back and we will return your deposit. But if you decide to buy it—send us \$2.50 a month until \$18.75 has been paid.

**Write Today** Send your name now. Tell us which of these solid gold rings you wish (ladies' or men's). Be sure to send your finger size.  
**Harold Lachman Co., 204 So. Peoria St., Dept. C118, Chicago**

# BE AN ARTIST

**COMICS - CARTOONS**  
 Newspaper and Magazine Illustrating, Commercial Art, Fashion Drawing, Pastel and Crayon Work  
**By Correspondence or Local Classes**

Our instruction covers all branches of art work. You can take the combination course covering all of the separate branches or you can specialize on any one or more branches as you may desire.

Hundreds of young men and women are now earning big salaries as successful artists after following our plan of practical training. We have large personal classes during the day and evening at our studios and have students all through America and in many foreign countries taking our Home-Study Courses of instruction. **School endorsed by the leading newspapers, magazines and famous artists. WRITE TODAY.**

**ASSOCIATED ART STUDIOS, Mort M. Burger, Director**  
 49-B Flatiron Building, 23rd Street and Broadway, NEW YORK CITY

## You Can IMPROVE YOUR FACE FOR 25 CENTS

This book contains a complete course of instructions in Physical Culture for the Face

**M**ORE than 300,000 persons are following these instructions today. They will do more to build beauty than all the paint and powder in the world, for they get right at the root of your facial defects and overcome them. Not simple or silly. Just physical culture applied to the facial muscles; common sense—that's all. If you want to improve your looks, send 25 cents in coin for this book, today, at once, while it's on your mind. This book is equal to a \$25.00 Beauty Course.

**Prof. A. BARKER, D.C., Studio 5064, 127 W. 42d St., N.Y.C.**

## Play the Hawaiian Guitar Just Like the Hawaiians!

Our method of teaching is so simple, plain and easy that you begin on a piece with your first lesson. In half an hour you can play it! We have reduced the necessary motions you learn to only four—and you acquire these in a few minutes. Then it is only a matter of practice to acquire the weird, fascinating tremolos, staccatos, slurs and other effects that make this instrument so delightful. The Hawaiian Guitar plays any kind of music, both the melody and the accompaniment. Your tuition fee includes a beautiful Hawaiian Guitar, all the necessary picks and steel bar and 52 complete lessons and pieces of music. Special arrangement for lessons if you have your own guitar.

**Send Coupon NOW**

**GET FULL PARTICULARS FREE**

## CAN YOU DRAW?

If you are looking for **CHALK-TALK** suggestions that will please any audience, so you can make a success, we invite you to invest in our programs and avoid disappointment. We guarantee satisfaction. Full particulars **FREE**.

**Program No. 1**  
 Trick Drawings, Evolutions.  
**Program No. 2**  
 Caricatures, Comics, Expressions, Chatter, etc.  
**Program No. 3**  
 Girls, Children, Landscapes, Bag and Sand Pictures, etc.  
**Program No. 4**  
 Trick Drawings, Evolutions. (Just Published)

**TRUMAN'S CHALK-TALK STUDIO**  
**ONE DOLLAR EACH**      **Box 592 Perryville, Ohio**

**First Hawaiian Conservatory of Music, Inc.**  
 233 Broadway (Woolworth Bldg.), New York City

I am interested in the HAWAIIAN GUITAR. Please send complete information, special price offer, etc., etc.

NAME .....

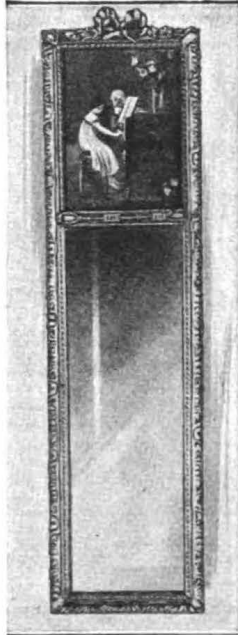
ADDRESS .....

TOWN..... COUNTY..... STATE..... C. M.

Print name and address clearly.

# Buy From Manufacturer

— NO MIDDLEMAN'S PROFIT —



A large order for the two specialties illustrated here was cancelled and to make quick sales the price is reduced for retail sale to a figure which leaves only a small margin above cost of manufacturing.

## Beautiful Colonial Mirror

If you see this Artistic Mirror, finished in Roman Gold, size 7½ inches x 29 inches, you will want to make a place for it in your Home, Office or Den. Sent prepaid for only \$2.35—direct from the Manufacturer.

## Smoker's Stand

You have always wanted a Smoker's Stand but never found one of such excellent quality at such a low price. Finished in dark mahogany. Sent prepaid for only \$3.25—direct from the Manufacturer.

## Picture Framing

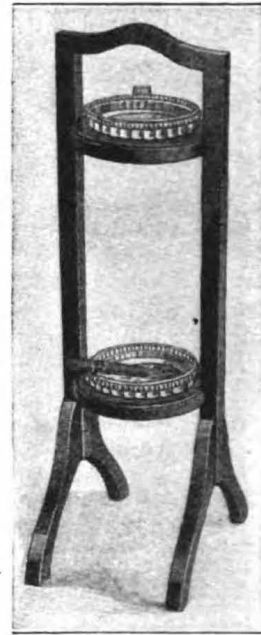
Send us your pictures for framing. We can make any design or our experts will select suitable frames for you, and you pay the Manufacturer's price, without a middleman's profit. Estimates cheerfully furnished.

## GREENSPON PICTURE FRAME CO.

Incorporated

1458 W. Kinzie Street

CHICAGO, ILL.



## "Be A Lightning Trick Cartoonist"

With Balda's Comic Trick Drawings you will always be in demand for entertainments, because they are clever, simple but snappy stunts. Never fail tickling the funny-bone. The applause from the audience is continuous from start to finish. Chatter, with instructions for beginners furnished by a professional cartoonist.

- Set No. 1 of 23 Comic Trick Drawings.. \$1.00
- Set No. 2 of 24 Comic Trick Drawings.. 1.00
- Set of 10 Patriotic Stunts..... 50
- Set of 10 Landscapes in Colors..... 50

Satisfaction Guaranteed. Descriptive Circular Free.  
Address: BALDA ART SERVICE, Dept. 3, Oshkosh, Wis.

## Practical Higher Mathematics Made Easy

Special course by John M. Christman, Supervisor of Mathematics, Ford Motor School. No matter what your trade may be you need trigonometry. I can teach you in 12 easy lessons. More than 1,000 engineers, draftsmen, toolmakers, die-makers, inspectors, machinists and other mechanics have been taught my special method.

Success guaranteed or no charges. Study at Home Spare Time.  
Cost very moderate. First lesson sent free of charge.  
Write J. Christman, 934 W. Phila. Ave., Detroit, Mich.

## Learn Drafting

Individual study at home may be successfully engaged in with the aid of our new enlarged book  
**A Practical Course in Mechanical Drawing**  
Cloth. 160 Pages. 157 Drawings. Price, 50c Postpaid.  
POPULAR MECHANICS BOOK DEPT., 78 East Madison St., CHICAGO

MAKE YOUR  
PEN GET  
YOUR DOLLARS



## "Money Hunches for the Artist"

Fourth edition just out. Better than ever.

It has proven a great help for many artists and art students. This Book means more art orders for you and is chock-full of suggestions and real live stunts to help the Artist. Among the many live features are: "How to Break into the Art Field," "Free Lance Work," "Chalk-Talking," "Newspaper and Syndicate Work." This book opens the way for the artist in the country as well as the artist in the city. It is meant for those who wish to take in the small checks along the way to success. Read these unsolicited letters:

Dear Sirs: The "Money Hunches for the Artist" I bought from you for one dollar has already paid for itself FIFTY TIMES. I have just quit my Men About Town Series.  
—C. A. PENNINGTON, Hutchinson, Kans.

Dear Sirs: Received your "Money Hunches," and it was a revelation to me. It is very practical, and by following the suggestions in the book it will save both time and money for the artist who is breaking into the art field.  
—V. E. ANDERSON, Brooklyn, N. Y.

SEND \$1.00 TODAY FOR A COPY, OR STAMP FOR PARTICULARS

THE NOVEL "ADS" STUDIO, Supply Dept. 660, Omaha National Bank Bldg., Omaha, Nebraska

# THE SWEET DRY AND DRY

OR  
**SEE AMERICA THIRST**

By J. P. McEVOY

A 24-page booklet of humorous verse with pictures in 2 colors about

1. How all the world will better be  
For sipping soddy pop and tea  
(Well, mebbe so, I dunno).
2. About Reformers (I hate em).
3. And the curse of licker.
4. And Water—that wondrous blessing  
Good for washing ne ks and ears.  
*and*
5. A Book of Verse underneath the Bough  
A Banana Split, an Ice Cream Cone and Thou  
Beside me, gargling in the Wilderness  
Oh, wouldn't that be Paradise snow!
6. (a) And Banquets (wet and dry).  
(b) New Banquet Songs.  
(c) Free Lunch Elegy.  
(d) Sear h and Seizure.  
(e) Et cetera and so forth.

Price 30c, postpaid

Cartoons Magazine Book Dept.  
6 N. Michigan Ave., CHICAGO

## The Vest Pocket Lawyer

The  
Vest  
Pocket  
Lawyer



**112 LEGAL FORMS**

for drawing up papers of all kinds, will also be found in the Vest Pocket Lawyer.

300 Pages—PRICE (Postpaid)  
Cloth.....\$1.50

Popular Mechanics Book Dept.  
78 E. Madison St., CHICAGO

Please Mention Cartoons Magazine

contains three-year University Law Course in nut-shell form, together with 112 Legal Forms—the first time ever published in such form—that you can carry it in your pocket at all times.

Every American Citizen Should Own a

**Vest Pocket Lawyer**

It's the "meat" of the course that many men spend thousands of dollars to obtain. The LAW contained in the VEST POCKET LAWYER has been upheld by THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES for over one hundred years.

**CONTENTS:**

- Trade Acceptances—Contracts—Quasi Contracts—Agencies—Torts—Domestic Relations—Criminal Laws—Personal Property—Landlord and Tenant—Wills—Real Estate—Real Estate Mortgages—Chattel Mortgages—Evidence—Negotiable Instruments—Confession—Pleading—Common Law Pleading—Equity Pleading—Code Pleading—Practice—Constitutional Law—Partnership—Corporations—Judgments—Attachments—Garnishments—Executions—Bankruptcy—Constitution of U. S.

# No Money Down



## Illinois Monarch 19 Jewels

Genuine Ruby and Sapphire jewels, solid gold center wheel, adjusted to positions, isochronous and temperature. Includes such railroad requirements as double roller escapement, steel escape wheel. Stem set guaranteeing absolute satisfaction. Substantial, guaranteed 26 year 12 or 16 size gold filled case. Sent without a penny down.

## 10 Days Free Trial

Wear this splendid watch 10 days free. No obligation. If you decide not to buy return it at our expense.

## Chain and Knife FREE

A handsome, up-to-date, gold-filled chain and knife absolutely free. Choice of Dickens, Vest or Walker (shown in cut) chain. State which chain you wish.

## 14c a Day

Just send your name and address. The watch, chain and knife come to you by prepaid express. Give expressman \$2.75. This is merely a deposit. Wear the watch and chain 10 days. Then if you don't wish to keep it return it, at our expense and your deposit will be refunded instantly. You are not out one penny. Trial is absolutely free. If you keep the watch, pay \$4.00 a month until full price, \$40.75, is paid.

## Order Today on Trial

The supply is limited. Send your name now. No red tape or annoyance. You take no risk. Take this chance to have this splendid watch for less than 14c a day. Send your name now.

**J. M. LYON & CO. Dept. 1 Maiden Lane 1118 NEW YORK**

## BRINGING UP FATHER

BOOKS 1 AND 2

By George McManis

Greatest of all cartoon books. Size 10x10 in. Board covers.

Price 35c val. postpaid

CARTOONS MAGAZINE BOOK DEPT., 6 N. Michigan Ave., CHICAGO



## "CARTOONING MADE EASY"

Consists of  
**20 PRACTICAL CARTOON \$9.88 LESSONS FOR**

The subjects dealt with are: Cartooning, Comic Drawing, Caricature, Portrait Drawing, Engraving, Store Window Cartooning, Motion Picture Slides, etc. The set contains hundreds of illustrations, twenty full sized plates and forty instruction sheets. It is printed on heavy glazed paper and is enclosed in a portfolio.

**HERE'S WHAT OTHERS THINK OF THIS SET**

"Cartooning Made Easy" is the most exhaustive course on the market for the small price asked."  
The illustrations alone are worth the price, regardless of the thousands of paragraphs of instruction."  
HARRY FORBES, NEW YORK CITY.  
"I have had your lessons only a month and can already draw capable cartoons."  
LEON EDWARDS, LIMA, OHIO.

"CARTOONING MADE EASY" is probably the only cartoon course which includes artistic poses draped and in the nude. It is also the only course selling under \$35 which GUARANTEES to make of anyone who takes it a capable cartoonist. With each set sold we issue a written guarantee to each pupil that when he receives the lessons, if he is not satisfied, his money will be refunded. So not only when you get "Cartooning Made Easy" do you have a chance to learn rapidly this money making art, but you know there is a position open for you when you have finished. No other course selling at four times the price does so much to start its pupils on the road to success.

**A SHORT SYNOPSIS OF THE COURSE**

Lesson No. 1—How to copy a picture. No. 2—Divisions of the anatomy. No. 3—Skeleton work, divisions of the head, collecting a morose. No. 4—Drawing from life. No. 5—Note book sketches. No. 6—Expressions. No. 7—Drawing at conventions. No. 8—Engraving. No. 9—Perspective. No. 10—Caricature. No. 11—Eyes, ears, nose and mouth. No. 12—Action and wrinkles. No. 13—Animals. No. 14—Shading. No. 15—Contrast. No. 16—"Roughing in a sketch." No. 17—Symbols of nations. No. 18—How to reverse a picture, spatter work, etc. No. 19—Types and characteristics. No. 20—Photograph cartoons and other stunts. How to get started as a cartoonist.

M. RICKETT

GRANVILLE, OHIO

## The Master Cartoonists At Your Side!

The young artist who is ambitious to become a Darling, a McCutcheon, a Carter, a Cesare, a Kirby—what greater boon for him than to have portfolios of the work of these distinguished cartoonists?

Just such a portfolio is to be found in the bound volumes of

### CARTOONS MAGAZINE

In the hundreds of cartoons selected for each volume the artist will find, not only inspiration so necessary for success, but valuable hints as to technique and methods of work and style.

We have just received from the binders a new stock of the following volumes, bound in substantial art buckram, with gold lettering:

Vol. 15—January-June, 1919

Vol. 16—July-December, 1919

Vol. 17—January-June, 1920

Vol. 18—July-December, 1920

The regular price of these volumes is \$3.00, which just covers cost of production, but we are making

### A Special Offering

at the price of \$2.00 a volume so long as they last. Order now, direct from the publishers—

### CARTOONS MAGAZINE

6 North Michigan Avenue :: CHICAGO

Please Mention Cartoons Magazine

## JUST OUT!

*"With Malice For All  
And Charity Toward None"*

# SLAMS OF LIFE

By J. P. McEVoy

A new note in the world of verse; nothing quite like it has been done before. Humor, pathos, satire and philosophy skillfully intermingled, and expressed in rollicking verse.

#### A FEW OF THE MANY SUBJECTS:

Girls of Today	Billy Sunday
Corn on the Cob	Deceased Snow Hen
My Wife's Brother Raymond	Amateur Concertists
Theo's Bar	Porterhouse Steak
Slide Trombones	Fried Perch
Bathing Suits	Saxophones
Baby Shoes	Ice-men
Jankers	Summer Pups
Muskrat Coats	The Player Piano Operators
High Cost of Living	Second Lieutenants
	Bank Robbers

*With illustrations by FRANK KING,  
one of America's cleverest cartoonists*

*Attractively bound—Price \$1.35 postpaid*

Cartoons Magazine Book Dept.  
6 North Michigan Ave., CHICAGO



A New Book by Briggs

## OH, MAN!

Includes the cream of the famous cartoons: Someone Is Always Taking the Joy Out of Life; It Happens in the Best Regulated Families; Ain't It a Grand and Glorious Feelin'; A Handy Man Around the House, and others. Supplemented with characteristic thumb-nail sketches by Briggs and a brilliant foreword by Franklin P. Adams, one of the leading humorists of the country.

Reproduced in two colors, heavy stock, bound doubly in heavy boards, with cover in four colors, and boxed artistically.

*Price, \$1.65 Postpaid*

Cartoons Magazine Book Dept.  
6 N. Michigan Ave., CHICAGO



**ANIMATED CARTOONS**

**THE PUBLIC PAYS BIG MONEY TO BE AMUSED.** Animated Cartoonists are in great demand.

Earn big money from your drawing talent. Write today for information about our great courses of instruction in drawing, Newspaper Cartooning and Animated Cartooning. You should investigate our Individual Cartooning courses and methods. Send 4 cents in stamps, stating your age. We have valuable advice for all who wish to succeed as Cartoonists.

**CORRESPONDENCE OR LOCAL CLASSES**

Associated Studies of Motion Picture Cartooning :: 296 Broadway, New York City, N. Y.

**BE AN ARTIST**

We can teach you **DRAWING** in your own home during your spare time.

Our 18 years of successful teaching prove our ability. 10 Courses in Commercial and Illustrative Drawing. Endorsed by high art authorities. Students trained by members of our Faculty are filling high-salaried positions. Artist's Outfit **FREE** to Enrolled Students. Write today for Art Year Book.

**SCHOOL OF APPLIED ART**  
APPLIED ART BLDG. NO. 3 BATTLE CREEK MICH.

**OUR HANDSOME ART YEAR BOOK**  
"FREE" TO YOU!

**YOU LIE!**  
**AWAKE NIGHTS**  
Planning to **MAKE MONEY**  
**STOP IT!**

**Learn to Make Show Cards and Signs**  
Earn \$10.00 to \$25.00 daily. Easy to learn. Success guaranteed. Big demand. New individual correspondence instruction in fifty lessons with many hand lettered show cards, and \$11.00 assortment MILLERINE COLORS, and six brushes **FREE** to students. Total cost \$20.00, full payment in advance or \$7.00 in advance and \$7.00 monthly for 2 months. **ENROLL TODAY!** MAKE BIG MONEY IN SIXTY DAYS! We establish you in sign shop, employing others by unique plan. Illustrated circulars free, or send first or full payment and start making money. Outfit shipped same day. Established 1903.

**EMPIRE Co INSTITUTE OF LETTERING, 2050B Amsterdam Ave., N. Y.**

**GOLF** *By* CLARE BRIGGS

Golf is the game in which those who come to scoff remain to play and Briggs, who is an ardent golfer, has portrayed all the experiences that are a part of the game in this "book of a thousand chuckles." "Golf" has an irresistible appeal to all scoffers and duffers and golfers, as well as to those who belong to none of the indicated classes. Each cartoon is drawn with the skill and human nature that has made Briggs famous as a cartoonist. Bound in heavy boards. Boxed.

Price \$1.60 postpaid

CARTOONS MAGAZINE BOOK DEPT., 6 N. Michigan Ave., CHICAGO

*For Your Next Dinner Party*  
Try a set of the newest thing in

**Place Cards**

ILLUSTRATED AND ASSORTED

They will start everybody talking—help you entertain your guests.

12 Assorted illustrated cards postpaid 50c

PUBLISHED BY  
CARTOONS MAGAZINE, 6 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago

A New, Complete Book for Owners, Users, Repairmen and Operators

**Motor Boats and Boat Motors**  
DESIGN—CONSTRUCTION—OPERATION—REPAIR

Written by a corps of experts, edited by  
VICTOR W. PAGE, M.E.

524 Pages (6x9), 372 Specially Made Engravings and Complete Working Drawings  
Price, \$4.00 postpaid

**THIS** is a complete handbook for all interested in any phase of motor boating, as it considers all details of modern hulls and marine motors, deals exhaustively with boat design and construction, design and installation of all types of marine engines and gives expert advice on boat and engine maintenance and repair. Not only is boat construction fully treated but every needed dimension is given for building from complete, yet simple plans, and construction is considered step by step. Everything from the selection of the lumber and laying out the boat molds to the finish of the completed craft is outlined in detail. The boats described have been built by the author and the plans are right. The book has also

A Special Chapter on Seaplanes and Flying Boats

**POPULAR MECHANICS BOOK DEPT.**  
6 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago

# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

Advertisements in this section, 5c per word each insertion.

To insure ads being inserted under proper classification in the September issue, copy must reach this office not later than July 30th.

## AGENTS WANTED

**NEWEST Thing Out**—Lithogram Initials for automobiles, motorcycles, canoes, golf sticks, tennis racquets, etc. Anyone can apply them in a jiffy. Sell to everybody. Set costs 15c; brings \$1.50. East sales and big daily profits for agents. Write for catalog. Lithogram Company, Desk 24, East Orange, N. J.

**HIG Money and Fast Sales.** Every owner buys gold initials for his auto. You charge \$1.50, make \$1.35. Ten orders daily easy. Write for particulars and free sample. American Monogram Co., Dept. 70, East Orange, N. J.

## ART AND ADVERTISING

**ARTIST** wants Pen Work. Posters, Letterheads. Advertisements. Monticello, Minnesota. Box 41.

## AUTOMOBILES

**AUTOMOBILE** Owners, Garagemen, Mechanics, Repairmen, send for free copy of our current issue. It contains helpful, instructive information on overhauling, ignition troubles, wiring, carburetors, storage batteries, etc. Over 120 pages, illustrated. Send for free copy today. Automobile Digest, 511 Butler Bldg., Cincinnati.

## BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

**LIGHTNING** Cartoonist's book of Secrets, \$1. Complete course trick drawing, over 60 stunts with chalk. Satisfaction guaranteed. Samples 10c. Sailor Artist Chris, 2925 Euclid, Kansas City, Mo.

## BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

**EXTRA Money:** If you are interested in making extra money, we have a wonderful proposition. A pocket name stamp, sells on sight, every sale brings more. Don't delay, write today! Albert E. Sparks Co., Box 260, Bristol, R. I.

**LAWSON'S** Famous Tattoo Remover. This preparation positively removes Tattoo Marks. It has been tried, and it is the Best Tattoo Remover on the Market. Preparation, Instrument and Instructions. Price \$5. Harry V. Lawson, Box 31, Norfolk, Va.

**TATTOOING** is a Big Money Making Profession. Start a business of your own. Send 10c for up-to-date price list of supplies. Harry V. Lawson, Box 31, Norfolk, Va.

**PUBLISH** a Magazine. We furnish them at small cost, ready to mail out. Copy and particulars 10c. Thompson Publishing Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.

## CAMERAS AND PHOTO SUPPLIES

**MAIL** us 20c with any size film for development and six velvet prints. Or send six negatives any size and 20c for six prints. Or send 40c for one 8x10 mounted enlargement. Prompt, perfect service. Roanoke Photo Finishing Co., 281 Bell Av., Roanoke, Va.

## EDUCATIONAL AND INSTRUCTION

**AMBITIOUS** Writers send today for Free Copy, America's leading magazine for writers of photoplays, stories, poems, songs; instructive, helpful. Writer's Digest, 615 Butler Bldg., Cincinnati.

**DOLLARS** Saved. All kinds used correspondence courses sold, rented, bought and exchanged. List free. Lee Mountain, Pisgah, Ala.

## ELECTRICAL

**CONNECT** or disconnect your storage battery in one second. F. & M. non-corroding, self-locking terminals. \$2 set. Marsh, Nautical Av., Devon, Conn.

## FOR INVENTORS

**PATENTS**—Write for free illustrated guide book and Evidence of Conception Blank. Send model or sketch for free opinion of patentable nature. Highest references. Prompt service. Reasonable terms. Victor J. Evans & Co., 143 Ninth, Washington, D. C.

**WE** make working models for inventors and do experimental work, and carry a complete stock of brass gears and model supplies. Send for catalog. The Pierce Model Works, Tinley Park, Ill.

## HELP WANTED

**BIG** Money made silvering mirrors, metal plating, refinishing. Outfits furnished. A. Decio Laboratories, 286 Fifth Av., New York.

## SITUATIONS WANTED

**ANIMATED** Cartoonist and Photographer with complete equipment. 6 years experience. Wants position. Can do high class work. Address Geo. Williams, Roanoke, Va.

## MISCELLANEOUS

**HIGH** Grade Investments — Railroads, Public Utilities, yielding 6 to 8 per cent. Write for descriptions. C. H. Fuerstenberg, Investment Dept., 25 Broad St., New York.

**HAVE** your speeches, essays, etc., prepared by an experienced editorial writer. \$1 per 500 words, typewritten. Editor, Lock Box 126, Mattituck, N. Y.

**ROSE** Dental beads sell like hot cakes, easy to make, formula twenty-five cents. Pennington 3004—4th Ave. So., Minneapolis, Minn.

**TATTOO** Artists Outfits. Catalog for stamp. Tattooed People Photos, 30 for \$3. Write Prof. Waters, 1050 Randolph, Detroit, Mich.

**COMPLETE** Landon School Course of Illustrating and Cartooning \$10. H. Hutaler, 511B, North Meadow St., Richmond, Va.

**CUTS** anybody can make. Simple, cheap process. \$1. Specimens, particulars for stamp. T. Day, Windfall, Ind.

## MOTION PICTURES

**WANTED**—Men and women ambitious to make money writing Stories and Photoplays. Send for wonderful Free Book that tells how. Author's Press, Dept. 117, Auburn, N. Y.

## MUSIC AND MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

**HAVE** your song poems? I have best proposition. Ray Hibbeler, D109, 4040 Dickens Av., Chicago.

## PATENTS FOR SALE

**PATENTS**—Send for free book. Contains valuable information for inventors. Send sketch of your invention for Free Opinion of its patentable nature. Prompt service. (Twenty years' experience.) Talbert & Talbert, 401 Talbert Bldg., Washington, D. C.

## PERSONAL

**TOBACCO** or Snuff Habit cured or no pay. \$1 if cured. Remedy sent on trial. Superba Co., S. S., Baltimore, Md.

## PRINTING, ENGRAVING AND MULTIGRAPHING

**250 5/8x8 1/2 NOTEREADS** printed, four lines or less, and mailed, \$1.00. Samples free. Sun. Mohawk, N. Y.

## STAMP COLLECTING

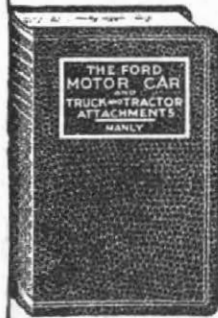
**AUSTRIA, 1916**, Fifteen beautiful varieties, used, catalogue 50c; seldom offered, only 15c. John Fox, 3142 Dale, San Diego, Calif.

**50 FOREIGN** free to approval applicants. Write to M. Mason, West Bend, Wis.

## Glossary of Aviation Terms

A complete glossary of practically all terms used in aviation in both French and English. Illustrated. Price, \$1.00 postpaid. POPULAR MECHANICS BOOK DEPARTMENT, 78 E. Madison St., CHICAGO

## The Ford Motor Car and Truck and Tractor Attachments



By H. P. MANLY  
A complete Instruction Book on every feature of the Ford car, including Truck and Tractor Attachments. It covers the Ford power plant; transmission system; running gear; control; adjustment and repair; upkeep and care; trouble symptoms and remedies; driving; starting and lighting; truck attachments; tractor attachments.

FULLY ILLUSTRATED  
Limp cloth, prepaid - \$1.25  
Leatherette, prepaid - 1.75

POPULAR MECHANICS BOOK DEPT., 6 N. Michigan Ave., CHICAGO

## The Vest Pocket Lawyer

contains a 3-year University Law Course in nut-shell form together with 112 Legal Forms. Cloth. Price \$1.50 postpaid. Cartoons Magazine Book Dept., 6 N. Michigan Ave., CHICAGO

## OH MAN! BY BRIGGS

Is a bully collection of those inimitable human cartoons that have endeared him to millions. It consists of the cream of the "Oh Man" series—"Someone Is Always Taking the Joy Out of Life"—"Ain't It a Grand and Glorious Feeling"—and others. These are supplemented with characteristic thumb-nail sketches by Briggs. Every page a witty commentary on the so-called human race. A gift book for old and young—men, women and children. As an added attraction, there is a brilliant foreword by Franklin P. Adams, one of the leading humorists of the country. Reproduced in two colors, heavy stock, bound durably in heavy boards with cover in four colors, and boxed artistically.

Price \$1.60 postpaid

CARTOONS MAGAZINE BOOK DEPT., 6 N. Michigan Ave., CHICAGO

**THE HOFFMAN UNIVERSAL ADJUSTABLE ARTISTS' DRAWING STAND**

A light, handsome indestructible stand. Made of steel tubing, elegantly finished. Instantly adjustable to any position. **THE BOARD REVOLVES.** Quickly knocked down and packed in small space for shipment. Guaranteed the finest stand on the market for **CARTOONISTS, COMMERCIAL ARTISTS, CHALK TALKERS, RE-TOUCHERS, etc.** Your money refunded if not satisfied after 30 days trial. *Write for circular No. 17.*

**HOFFMAN DRAWING STAND CO., 470 Lyell Ave., Rochester, N.Y.**

Buy From Our Dealers Below or From Us Direct

New York City	Favor, Ruhl & Co.	Cleveland	B. K. Elliott Co.	Denver	H. R. Meininger
Boston	Frost & Adams Co.	Chicago	Favor, Ruhl & Co.	Portland, Ore.	The Frederick Post Co.
Pittsburg	B. K. Elliott Company	St. Louis	F. Weber & Co.	Seattle	Lowman & Hanford Co.
Indianapolis	The H. Lieber Co.	Minneapolis	H. A. Rogers Co.	San Francisco	The A. Lietz Co.
Toledo	J. J. Frentz	Grand Rapids	The Camera Shop		




**BOOK 3**

**THE BOY MECHANIC**

Uniform in the series with Books 1 and 2, but containing nothing found in either. Tells how to make

- Boys' Motor Car
- Houseboat
- Model Monoplane
- Water-Coasting
- Toboggan and Slide
- Aerial Cableway
- Ski Sled
- Sailing Canoe
- Searchlight
- Sail-Rigged Wind Motor
- Miniature Fighting Tank
- Submarine Camera
- Electric Locomotive
- Model and Track System
- Pedal Car Alley
- Parcel-Delivery Bicycle
- Small Castings

and hundreds of equally interesting things.



**800 Things a Boy Can Make or Do**

Handsomely bound in cloth. Contains 480 pages (7x10 in.), 800 articles, 802 illustrations. Price \$2.50 p.pd.

**THE BOY MECHANIC**

<b>BOOK ONE</b>	<b>BOOK TWO</b>
Bound in cloth, 480 pages (7x10 in.), 700 articles, 800 illustrations.	Bound in cloth, 480 pages (7x10 in.), 1000 articles, 993 illustrations.

Any one of these volumes sent to any address, postpaid \$2.50.

**POPULAR MECHANICS BOOK DEPT.**  
6 N. Michigan Ave., CHICAGO

**Gold Medal Lecturer's Chalks**

Lecturers, Chalk Talkers and Crayon Artists endorse the use of these chalks for platform and school work.

Made in twenty-four colors; are smooth-working, enabling the artist to do rapid work.


Color charts, and interesting brochure on the use of Colored Chalks sent on request; or a trial box—No. 909—containing eight assorted colors, mailed on receipt of 50c.

The Gold Medal Line includes crayons and chalks for every use.

**BINNEY & SMITH CO.**

81-83 Fulton St. NEW YORK

THE ZIM COURSE IS FULL OF SPIRIT & ACTION.



**ZIM'S** Correspondence Course in **CARTOONING, Comic Art and CARICATURE**

**IS PRACTICALLY THREE COURSES IN ONE**

Hundreds of satisfied students all over the world. A course that strikes right from the shoulder, giving the student the work in practical form and in the easiest manner. All free hand. No mechanical measurements or block systems. A course calculated to make artists, not merely draughtsmen. Original pencil, crayon, pen and ink and wash sketches given as practical demonstrations with every criticism. Twenty text books, every page illustrated and instructive. Write your name plainly, enclosing 6c in stamps. **ZIM, Dept. K, Horseheads, N. Y.** when sending for catalog and testimonials.

# STUDENTS ART MAGAZINE FOR ARTISTS and ART STUDENTS



Publishes cash art assignments, lessons and articles on Cartooning, Designing and Lettering, Illustrating, Chalk-Talking, Criticises amateurs' work. Full of interesting and helpful information. 20 cents a copy. \$1 per year. Stamps taken. Satisfaction guaranteed.

**Hundreds of Satisfied Readers— Here is What They Say:**

**CORLESKILL, N. Y.**  
I am sending \$1 for renewal. Words cannot tell you how I appreciate the high and helpful ideas contained in the S. A. M.

**Send \$1.00 Now!**

**St. Louis, Mo.**  
Am enclosing \$1 for another year of the S. A. M. It is like medicine when the hookworm digs his fangs into you. I like those little sermons you inject into a fellow.  
Geo. J. Bowman

**NEWARK, OHIO**  
I enjoy the magazine immensely, each new one seems better than the one previous.  
WALTER D. MARRIS

**JESSIE ROCKEFELLER**

**40-Human Figure Plates - 40**  
This set has about 200 drawings from the nude, for artists and art students only. They are fine work by one of the noted French artists. Forty 9x12 plates, in portfolio, \$5. If ordered with the magazine, \$5.50 for both.  
We also have a fine set of pen teck Animal Plates and sets of Foliage and Scenery Plates, Decorative Figure Plates, after Mucha. Each set, 40 9x12 plates, in portfolio; price of each \$5. If two or more sets are ordered at same time, deduct 15%. The four sets with magazine for 6 issues, \$16.50. All goods sold on guarantee to please or money refunded. Order NOW.



**STUDENTS ART MAGAZINE, Dept. 378, Kalamazoo, Mich.**

## Easiest Shorthand



Learn in 5 evenings home study; then acquire speed with K. I. Shorthand. Amazingly simple, easy. Approved by experts. Write dictation, messages, etc., rapidly as spoken, after brief, pleasant practice. Favorite method for personal use; make notes at lectures, meetings; keep confidential diary. Big help in any profession or business; aid in your career. Used in Army, Navy, courts, commercial schools; by public and private stenographers, teachers. Slight cost. K. I. Shorthand—for busy people, including YOU. Proof Lessons, Refund Guarantee and Brochure with Testimonials free, postpaid. Address:

**KING INSTITUTE, EB-388, Station F, NEW YORK CITY**

## MODEL MAKING

New 400-page book covering workshop practice, design and construction of models. The work described is real model engineering and not the construction of mere toys. 303 Illustrations. Cloth. Price, \$3.00 Postpaid.

**POPULAR MECHANICS BOOK DEPT., 6 N. Michigan Ave., CHICAGO**

## Chalk Talker's Course - - 50c Stunts with Chalk (Just Published) \$1.00

36 Pages—New—Revised Second Edition—Over 100 Illustrations  
New Applause-Getting Pictures and Patter

Read these and send \$1.50 today for set of books complete

From A. B. CHAPIN (one of America's foremost cartoonists), The St. Louis Republic:

Dear Christman—Was glad to get your letter and your Chalk Talker's portfolio. Was much interested in it and find that for the beginner it has many good suggestions for chalk talk stunts and hints for doing "a turn."


Your "Chalk Talker's Portfolio" is really great. I must confess it is the best one I have ever read. Yours for success

A. L. SCHENKER, Detroit, Mich.

Your books arrived and I conclude I have received overweight. I am afraid you have possibly robbed yourself. They are worth many times the price you ask for them.

EDWIN P. MYERS,  
Wellington, New Zealand.

**CARTOONIST CHRIS**  
2925 Euclid Ave. KANSAS CITY, MO.



## BE A REAL MAN!

LOOK LIKE ONE AND FEEL LIKE ONE

Broaden your shoulders, deepen your chest, enlarge your arms, and get a development that will attract attention. Fill yourself full of energy and be powerful.

**MY NEW BOOK "Muscular Development" Will Explain How**

This book is illustrated with 25 full page photographs of myself and of some of the world's finest developed athletes whom I have trained. It will interest and benefit you greatly.

Send 10c (stamps or coin) for a copy NOW, today, while it is on your mind.

**EARLE LIEDERMAN, Dept. 305 Broadway, New York City**







# DRAW

## PICTURES THAT SELL

### Learn at Home

**A**RTISTS are needed. We cannot train them fast enough to meet the demand. Men are wanted by newspapers for cartoon work, by large concerns to illustrate their advertising, by publishers to illustrate books. Salaries are higher than ever before.

#### No Talent Is Needed

Don't be afraid of the word "artist." The old theory that an artist had to be born is exploded. We train you not only to draw, but to draw so that you can SELL your pictures. Our course starts you in at the basic principles. You begin by drawing straight lines, then shading, action, perspective follow in order, until you are making drawings that sell for \$100 to \$150. You learn almost without study, once you know the simple principles found in our course--it is so logically arranged.

#### Personally Instructed

You receive personal instruction. It is just as if a teacher stood at your elbow and guided you. The corrections not only show you how to im-

prove your work, but why the suggested changes DO improve it. Progress is unbelievably rapid. The course covers every angle of commercial art. Many of our students earn Big Money before they complete the course.

#### Learn in Your Spare Time

A few minutes a day in your own home is all that is necessary. Get into this fascinating game now! Put drudgery and long hours behind you forever. Do the work that never gets tiresome.

#### New Book and Artists' Outfit FREE

Mail coupon for our valuable book, "How to Become an Artist." It explains our course, reveals secrets of success in commercial art, and shows work done by our students.

#### Mail Coupon Now

Let us also send you our FREE OUTFIT offer.



Room 1638 Marden Bldg. WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF ART, Inc. WASHINGTON, D.C.  
 Please send me your free book, "How to Become an Artist" and tell me about your free outfit offer.  
 Name.....  
 Address.....

# Grape-Nuts

IS KNOWN THE  
WORLD OVER FOR  
ITS WONDERFUL  
FLAVOR AND STURDY  
STRENGTH-BUILDING  
QUALITIES

EVERY  
TABLE SHOULD  
HAVE ITS DAILY  
RATION OF  
Grape Nuts  
FOOD



"THERE'S A REASON"